

PHIL. 4:8-9

2022 Annual Report

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

**Annual
Of the
Louisiana Baptist Convention
175th Annual Meeting
November 15, 2022
Calvary Baptist Church
Alexandria, Louisiana**

President.....	Reggie Bridges	Ruston
First Vice President	Steven Kelly	Morgan City
Second Vice President.....	Price Harris	Shreveport
Secretary/Treasurer	Steve Horn.....	Alexandria
Preacher.....	Chad Gilbert	New Orleans
Alternate.....	Todd Strain	Alexandria
Worship Leader	Jeremy Christ.....	Alexandria

**November 14, 2023
New Orleans, Louisiana**

Preacher.....	Fred Luter	New Orleans
Alternate.....	Chip Luter	New Orleans
Worship Leader	Ellis Lindsey Sr.....	New Orleans

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	5
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention	11
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention	22
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	26
Baptist Faith & Message.....	30
Church-State Relations	39

PROCEEDINGS	41
--------------------------	-----------

DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers	48
Convention Committees.....	48
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies	49
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Committees	54
State Missions Services	56
Collegiate Ministry Directors	57
Associational Missions Strategists.....	58
LBC Institutions and Agencies	60
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries	60
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	61
SBC Seminaries	61
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	62
Related Ministries	63

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions	64
Church Websites	85

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	91
Administrative Committee.....	93
Business & Finance Committee.....	93
Executive Committee.....	93
Missions Support Committee.....	93
Nominating Committee.....	93
Properties Committee.....	93
Executive Board Recommendation.....	94
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position	95
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations	96
Cooperative Program Budget.....	103

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
<i>Baptist Message</i>	105
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries	108
Louisiana Baptist Foundation	110
Louisiana Christian University	112
CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	116
Committee on Order of Business.....	117
Convention Committee on Resolutions	118
ASSOCIATIONS	
Associations Statistical Reports.....	122
Summary of Associational Statistics.....	174
HISTORICAL TABLE	
Historical Table, LBC	177
INDEX	181



**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as "Convention."

ARTICLE II. DURATION

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ's name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) Contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program or the work of Louisiana Baptists through contributions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its use in state programs and agencies and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's Bylaws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name: Bill Robertson, President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Scott Thompson, First Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.¹

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the

¹ Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices.

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.

(Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER

The *Baptist Message* shall be the official paper of this Convention.

ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second

Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

ARTICLE XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event, all provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Convention must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Convention in a manner provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Convention.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the last elected officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may jointly declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article XII and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. or, in its absence, the officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to declare an emergency, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all Convention officers, Convention committee members, and board members of Convention agencies and members of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

5. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Convention prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Convention as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

6. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Convention Messengers whether Annual or otherwise shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and Messengers are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

7. All meetings of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. may be held in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically or

otherwise during the period an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare an emergency or terminate an emergency declaration.

8. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, The *Louisiana Baptist Message* shall remain the official publication of the Convention. However, the *Baptist Message* may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the *Baptist Message* cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Convention Messengers, cooperating churches, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

9. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., jointly by officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exists.

10. Any provision of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in conflict with this ARTICLE XIII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

ARTICLE XIV. INDEMNIFICATION

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

ARTICLE XV. INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE XVI. AGENT FOR SERVICE

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

ARTICLE XVII. CONSTRUCTION

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE XVIII. AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BYLAWS
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM

Section 1. *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
 - (1) Committee on Committees
 - (2) Committee on Nominations
 - (3) Committee on Order of Business
 - (4) Committee on Credentials
 - (5) Committee on Resolutions
 - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
 - (1) Louisiana College
 - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
 - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
 - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

**ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF
COMMITTEES AND BOARD**

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. **The Committee on Committees** shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate

for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. **The Committee on Nominations** shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. **The Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. **The Committee on Credentials** shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. **The Committee on Resolutions** shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),
3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. **The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns** shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The financial transactions of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. Trustees of corporate boards established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A report of all meetings of boards of the Convention shall be published in The *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. **Baptist Faith and Message** adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of periodic rotation of the membership of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

I. Preliminary Provisions

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

II. Fiscal Periods

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

IV. Special Solicitations

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

V. Capital Investments and Liabilities

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

VI. Emergency Reserves

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies.

The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

VII. Financial Reports

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
 - (a) Cooperative receipts
 - (b) Designated receipts
 - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

VIII. Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

X. Business Procedure

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

XI. Professional Services

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

XII. Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the Convention.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I.

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

ARTICLE II.

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized.

ARTICLE III.

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

(print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President; H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE V.

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

ARTICLE VI.

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

ARTICLE VII.

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE IX.

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.

ARTICLE X.

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE XI.

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation's assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE XII.

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Executive Board must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Executive Board in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all Executive Board officers, Executive Board committee members, and Executive Board members shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Executive Board prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Executive Board as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

5. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Executive Board shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated

and board members of the Executive Board are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

6. In the event that a special meeting of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may be safely and is reasonably necessary, then such meeting may be held with reasonable notice to the Executive Board members in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically, or otherwise during the time an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare or terminate an emergency.

7. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* shall remain the official publication of the Executive Board. However, the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Executive Board members, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

8. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1 or 2 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exist.

9. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with ARTICLE XII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

BYLAWS
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN

I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

II. ORGANIZATION

Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Purpose

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

Membership and Participation

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

III. FUNDING

Sources of Capital Funds

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

Sources of Grant Funds

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

IV. GUIDELINES

Name

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

Responsibility

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

Nomination and Election of Board of Directors

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

Officers

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

Meetings of the Board of Directors

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Duties of the Board of Directors

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

Authority of the Board of Directors

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

Working Arrangements

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

Revisions

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be

consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians

should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

PROCEEDINGS
175th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
Calvary Baptist Church
Alexandria, Louisiana
President Reggie Bridges, Presiding

Tuesday Morning – Session One
November 15, 2022

1. LBC President Reggie Bridges, Temple, Ruston, called the 175th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, November 15, 2022, at Calvary Baptist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana.
2. Jeremy Christ, worship leader, Calvary, Alexandria, led in a time of praise and worship.
3. David Brooks, senior pastor, Calvary, Alexandria, led in prayer.
4. Reggie Bridges expressed appreciation to Dr. Brooks for his work across Alexandria and the state and congratulated him on his upcoming retirement.
5. Reggie Bridges made the following presidential appointments:
Parliamentarian: Reggie Ogea, member, First, Covington
Tellers Committee Chairman: Jonathon Murphy, member, Calvary, Alexandria
Tellers Committee: Kimberly Aguillard, First, Pineville; David Barnard, Philadelphia, Deville;
Linda Butler, Calvary, Alexandria; Will Butler, Calvary, Alexandria; Mike Fontenot, First, Basile;
Tim Hisaw, Tioga, First; Neil Treme, Glenmora, Glenmora
6. Reggie Bridges stated additional procedures for the messengers:
When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention. We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.
7. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Steven Kelly, messenger, Bayou Vista, Morgan City, presented the following motion:
I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2022 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.
8. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
9. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Scotty Blackwell, messenger, First, Minden, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report:
I move that the agenda for this 175th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-5.

175th Annual Meeting
Louisiana Baptist Convention
Theme: Dwell

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy- meditate on these things. The things which you learned and receive and heard and saw in me, these do, and the God peace will be with you.
Philippians 4:8-9

Session One

8:30	Call to Order/Welcome	Reggie Bridges
	Praise and Worship.....	Jeremy Christ
	Prayer	David Brooks
8:45	Presidential Appointments—Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Committee Reports:	
	Committee on Credentials Report.....	Steven Kelly
	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Scotty Blackwell
8:50	Introduction of Motions	
9:00	Bible Study	Thomas Strong
9:20	Election of Convention President	
9:25	SBC Greetings	Jonathan Howe
9:30	Executive Board Report.....	Dustin Stockstill
9:45	Committee Reports:	
	Committee on Nominations Report	Ron Thompson
	Committee on Committees Report.....	Paul Watts
9:55	Election of First Vice President	
10:00	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report	Jeff Steed
10:15	Introduction of Motions	
10:20	Executive Director's Report	Steve Horn
11:10	Special Music	
11:20	Convention Message.....	Chad Gilbert
12:00	Benediction	Todd Strain

Session Two

1:45	Call to Order	Reggie Bridges
	Praise and Worship.....	Jeremy Christ
	Prayer	Steve James
2:00	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Scotty Blackwell
2:05	Bible Study	Thomas Strong
2:25	Louisiana Christian University Report	Rick Brewer
2:40	Praise and Worship.....	Jeremy Christ
2:50	President's Address	Reggie Bridges
3:20	<i>Baptist Message</i> Report	Will Hall
3:35	Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report	Jason Cole
3:40	Election of Second Vice President	
3:45	Afternoon Speaker	Ben Mandrell
4:15	Miscellaneous Business	
4:20	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Report.....	Perry Hancock
4:35	Committee on Resolutions Report.....	Tom Harrison
4:40	Presentation of New Officers and Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:50	Benediction	George Lee
<i>I move that Fred Luter, pastor of Franklin Avenue Baptist Church in New Orleans, preach the Annual Sermon for the 2023 Convention and that Chip Luter, associate pastor of Franklin Avenue Baptist Church in New Orleans, serve as the alternate preacher. I also move that Ellis Lindsey, Sr., minister of music at Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, serve as the worship leader for the 2023 Convention. Lastly, I move that the venue for the 2024 Convention be Broadmoor Baptist Church in Shreveport.</i>		
10. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.		
11. Scotty Blackwell presented the following standing rules:		
<i>I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than</i>		

twice on the same subject without unanimous consent. The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

12. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
13. Reggie Bridges called for Introduction of Motions.
14. Dale Goodman, messenger, Chase, Chase, presented the following motion:
I move that the budget committee of Louisiana Baptist include \$2,500 allotted to the Baptist Nursing Fellowship which is a part of Baptist Women or WMU for its annual fall meeting. I would also include in my motion an encouragement to our messengers to promote our BNF organization in our churches and local associations.
15. Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs, presented the following motion:
I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the sole member of the incorporated entity named Louisiana College (LC), resume referring to it as its legal name "Louisiana College", as stated in its Articles of Incorporation filed in the Louisiana Secretary of State's office, and refrain from referring to it as the "Louisiana Christian University" (or any other name) unless or until such time that its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are properly approved and amended.
16. Dr. Thomas Strong, Vice President of Spiritual Formation and Student Life and Professor of New Testament and Greek at the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, led in the first Bible Study using Mark 3 as his text.
17. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Steven Kelly, announced 564 messengers registered as of 9:15 a.m.
18. LBC First Vice President Steven Kelly assumed the chair.
19. Steven Kelly called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.
20. Jason Walsworth, messenger, Temple, Ruston, nominated Reggie Bridges, pastor, Temple, Ruston, as LBC President.
21. Steven Kelly called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
22. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Reggie Bridges as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
23. Steven Kelly declared Reggie Bridges as president elect.
24. LBC President Reggie Bridges assumed the chair.
25. Jonathan Howe, Vice President of Communication for the Executive Committee of the SBC, extended greetings, thanked messengers for the continued support of the Cooperative Program, and encouraged messengers to attend the annual meeting of the SBC to be held in New Orleans in June.
26. Executive Board President, Dustin Stockstill, pastor, Bedico, Ponchatoula, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 10-11 of the *Book of Reports*.
27. Dustin Stockstill presented the following recommendation from the Executive Board:
That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, adopt the 2023 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget of \$17,578,009 as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports.
28. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
29. Dustin Stockstill presented the following recommendation from the Executive Board:
That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, amend Article VI, Section 5 (membership), of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation as follows:
"Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program or the work of Louisiana Baptists through contributions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its use in state programs and agencies and 4) has applied for

membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.”

30. Executive Director Steve Horn and messenger, Calvary, Alexandria, spoke for the motion stating the article change is not redefining the Cooperative Program but that we are strictly seeking to keep engaged those churches who have already instructed us to not send to SBC. He further stated he is not encouraging churches to not support Cooperative Program, but that if we did not seek to change our articles, those churches would not be seated as messengers to the Convention. He believes that those who give to Louisiana Baptist causes should be seated as messengers at the LBC Annual Meeting.
31. Michal Linton, messenger, First, Sulphur, spoke against the motion stating that he disagrees with the motion in that we are a Convention of SBC churches, and this is a breaking away.
32. Shad Tibbs, messenger, Fellowship, Trout, spoke in support of the motion stating that if this change is not made, then churches who do not give to the Cooperative Program can no longer be a part of the LBC. He further stated that he hopes that in the future his church can support the SBC again, but in the meantime, the church wants to continue to support Louisiana Baptist causes.
33. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
34. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
35. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Ron Thompson, messenger, First, Natchitoches, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 27-30 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
36. Reggie Bridges called for additional nominations. There were none.
37. Reggie Bridges called for the question and the motion carried.
38. Committee on Committees Vice Chairman, Paul Watts, messenger, Emmanuel, Ruston, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 25-26 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
39. Reggie Bridges called for additional nominations. There were none.
40. Reggie Bridges called for the question and the motion carried.
41. Reggie Bridges called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
42. Steve James, messenger, Trinity, Lake Charles, nominated Chad Gilbert, pastor, First, New Orleans, as LBC First Vice President.
43. Reggie Bridges called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
44. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Chad Gilbert as LBC First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
45. Reggie Bridges declared Chad Gilbert as LBC First Vice President elect.
46. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Jeff Steed, presented a report to the messengers. Steed stated that the Foundation is advancing the kingdom one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, and one life at a time. He updated messengers on staff adjustments and announced the upcoming retirement of Jerry Love. He presented an overview of the services to ministries and to individuals. He concluded his report by thanking messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program and the Foundation.
47. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Foundation report.
48. Reggie Bridges called for a fifteen-minute recess (10:00 a.m.)
49. Reggie Bridges called the meeting to order at 10:15.
50. Reggie Bridges called for Introduction of Motions.
51. Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs, inquired regarding the time for debate for motions. Reggie Bridges responded that motions will be reviewed by the Committee on Order of Business during lunch, and if needed, will be scheduled for debate during the Miscellaneous Business time at 4:15.
52. Tim Post, messenger, Bethel, Bastrop, presented the following motion:
That LBC churches have the ability to negatively designate up to two items and still be considered giving to the Cooperative Program.
53. Executive Director Steve Horn took a moment of personal privilege before beginning his report by recognizing LBC Missions and Ministry Team Director John Hebert upon his retirement effective December 31, 2022. Dr. Horn also expressed appreciation to Dr. David Brooks, Todd Strain, and the entire Calvary Baptist Church staff for their graciousness in hosting the Annual Meeting. Dr. Horn further expressed appreciation to the State Missions Services staff for all of their diligent

work for Annual Meeting. Dr. Horn presented his report which included the following:

Response to the SBC Sexual Task Force Report

- LBC staff has received training and will continue with online training through Ministry Safe. In addition, we have regular and ongoing conversations regarding our growing understanding of how these matters change the way we do basic ministry specific to Tall Timbers, Collegiate ministry at our BCM's, and Disaster Relief.
- Dr. Horn and LBC President Reggie Bridges attended a meeting in Nashville in April related to the report of the SBC Sexual Abuse Committee.
- The Administrative Committee of the Executive Board adopted a change to the LBC Personnel Manual regarding the chain of reporting abuse within the State Missions Services staff. Employees have been advised that instead of the reporting stopping with the Executive Director, they can report to the Executive Board president.
- Dr. Horn implemented an internal committee to help guide our work in the area of sexual abuse awareness. The LBC Sexual Abuse Response Council is made up of a team member from each one of our State Missions Services team. They have been tasked with keeping up with the SBC process and have the goal of preparing and maintaining a resource for Louisiana Baptist churches regarding best practices on how to prevent sexual abuse and caring for the survivors in the event of sexual abuse. Dr. Horn referred to the insert in the registration materials regarding the access for resources that will be available.

Southern Baptist Convention Annual Meeting – New Orleans

- Dr. Horn encouraged messengers to attend the SBC Annual Meeting in New Orleans. He stated we have an opportunity to impact the lostness in New Orleans. Dr. Horn encouraged messengers to participate in "CrossOver" or the NAMB Serve Tour. A video highlighting the events was shown. He concluded this portion by stating that we've been challenged that we would see 2,000 people come to Christ, but he is adjusting that number to 2,023 people be saved as a result of CrossOver and Serve.

Dr. Horn focused the remainder of his report on the Annual Meeting theme "Dwell." He stated it is easy to dwell on the negative but said we must strive to maximize our Cooperative Program impact by seeking the lost, serving the churches, and supporting Cooperative missions and ministries. He stated it's time to dream again and encouraged messengers to dream with him again about having a Louisiana that has a culture of evangelism. Dr. Horn stated, "Let us daily be a sowing people, proclaiming people, praying people, and expecting people." He announced that the exhibit booths will have t-shirts for each person to take home and wear as a reminder to pray daily for the lost, seek opportunities daily to evangelize the lost, and expect people daily to be saved.

54. Jeremy Christ led in special music.
55. Chad Gilbert, pastor, First, New Orleans, preached the Convention Sermon using 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 as his text.
56. Todd Strain, pastor, Calvary, Alexandria, led in the benediction and session one adjourned at 11:27 a.m.

Session Two

57. President Reggie Bridges called the second session of the 175th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
58. Jeremy Christ led in a time of praise and worship.
59. Steve James, messenger, Trinity, Lake Charles, led in the opening prayer.
60. Committee on Order of Business chairman, Scotty Blackwell presented a report from the committee:

The motion presented by Dale Goodman, messenger, Chase, Chase, regarding a budget allotment for the Baptist Nursing Fellowship has been referred to the Executive Board. The motion presented by Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs, requiring that the Louisiana Baptist Convention resume referring to our baptist higher education institute as Louisiana College rather than Louisiana Christian University, has been scheduled for debate at 4:15. The motion presented by Tim Post, messenger, Bethel, Bastrop, regarding negative designations, has been scheduled for debate at 4:15.

61. Dr. Thomas Strong led in his second Bible Study using Luke 18 as his text.
62. Louisiana Christian University President, Dr. Rick Brewer, presented the Louisiana Christian University Report. Dr. Brewer was joined by "Alex the Wildcat" and Miss LCU, Jocelyn Holt. Dr.

- Brewer stated the vision statement of Louisiana Christian University continues to be preparing graduates and transforming lives. Dr. Brewer recognized his campus leadership team. He announced the hiring of a new nursing program director and that he has submitted an appeal to the Louisiana State Board of Nursing to restructure the nursing program.
63. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Christian University report.
 64. Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs asked about the financial stability of the college and the steps being taken to maintain accreditation related to the nursing program.
 65. Dr. Brewer responded that the college received a clean audit. He further stated that prior to the pandemic the enrollment was moving up, but the pandemic has had a major impact on the institution as well as institutions nationwide. He stated that financial stability is based on gifts from people who believe in Christian education.
 66. LBC First Vice President, Steven Kelly, messenger, Bayou Vista, Morgan City, assumed the chair.
 67. Jeremy Asher, worship leader, joined by the Praise Team from Temple, Ruston, led in special music.
 68. Reggie Bridges presented the President's Address using Philippians 4:8-9 as his text.
 69. President Reggie Bridges assumed the chair.
 70. Executive Editor of the *Baptist Message*, Will Hall, presented the *Baptist Message* report. Dr. Hall directed messengers to the printed report on page 38 of the *Book of Reports*. Dr. Hall stated the board of trustees received a clean audit from the auditor. He reported that the *Baptist Message* is already planning for all the events related to the Annual Meeting of the SBC to be held in New Orleans in June 2023. He stated that the Office of Public Policy worked closely with baptist senators and legislators to pass legislature that impacts Louisiana Baptists. He stated we should celebrate the support of the supreme court in overturning Roe vs Wade and celebrate that abortion is now banned in Louisiana. He concluded his report by presenting the Esther Courage Award to Claire Lemoine, former director of the Cenla Pregnancy Center, and the Shammah's Courage Award to Gene Mills, President, Louisiana Family Forum.
 71. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Chairman, Jason Cole, messenger, First, Jonesboro, presented the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on pages 36-37 in the *Book of Reports*. Cole expressed appreciation to Will Hall and staff for their "stand on the wall" on behalf of Louisiana Baptists.
 72. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the *Baptist Message* report.
 73. Reggie Bridges called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
 74. Jacob Crawford, messenger, City Life, New Orleans, nominated Louis Charrier, Washington, Washington.
 75. Reggie Bridges called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
 76. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Louis Charrier as LBC Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
 77. Reggie Bridges declared Louis Charrier as LBC Second Vice President elect.
 78. Dr. Ben Mandrell, President, LifeWay Christian Resources, presented gifts to President Reggie Bridges and addressed the messengers using Hebrews 10:21-25 as his text.
 79. Reggie Bridges called for a time of Miscellaneous Business and reminded messengers of the rules regarding the debate of motions.
 80. Reggie Bridges read the motion submitted by Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs:

I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the sole member of the incorporated entity named Louisiana College (LC), resume referring to it as its legal name "Louisiana College", as stated in its Articles of Incorporation filed in the Louisiana Secretary of State's office, and refrain from referring to it as the "Louisiana Christian University" (or any other name) unless or until such time that its Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are properly approved and amended.
 81. Dwayne Rogers called for a point of order regarding the Committee on Order of Business authority to schedule debate.
 82. Reggie Bridges ruled the point of order is not well taken.
 83. Dwayne Rogers, messenger, Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs, spoke in favor of the motion.
 84. Eddie Wren, messenger, First, Rayville, and chairman of the board of trustees for Louisiana Christian University, spoke against the motion.

85. Michael Shamblin, messenger, Emmanuel, Lake Charles, spoke in favor of the motion.
86. James Pritchard, messenger, First, Lafayette, spoke against the motion.
87. The vote was taken, and the motion failed.
88. Reggie Bridges read the motion submitted by Tim Post, messenger, Bethel, Bastrop:
That LBC churches have the ability to negatively designate up to two items and still be considered giving to the Cooperative Program.
89. Tim Post, messenger, Bethel, Bastrop, spoke in favor of the motion.
90. Executive Director Steve Horn spoke against the motion.
91. David Cranford, messenger, First, Ponchatoula, spoke against the motion.
92. The vote was taken, and the motion failed.
93. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director Perry Hancock presented a report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. He shared that the Children's Home has ministered and witnessed to over 8,000 people through the support of Louisiana Baptists. He presented an overview of the various ministries of the Children's Home including the ministry to homeless children and their mothers, CWJC, Granberry, HomePlace, and Orphans Embrace. He also announced the "Connect One Child" promotion and invited messengers to visit their booth in the exhibit area for further information. Dr. Hancock concluded his report by sharing a story about "Haley" and expressed thanks to the messengers for their continued support of the Children's Home through the Children's Home Offering Sunday, Fall Food Round-Up and most of all for giving to the Cooperative Program every Sunday. Dr. Hancock stated that we are meeting needs and changing lives at your Children's Home because of your giving.
94. Reggie Bridges called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries report.
95. Committee on Resolutions Chairman, Tom Harrison, messenger, Broadmoor, Shreveport, presented the Committee on Resolutions report and moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 32-37 of the *Book of Reports*.
96. Brian Gunter, messenger, First, Livingston, presented an amendment to Resolution 1.
97. Reggie Bridges called for the adoption of Resolutions 2-5 and the resolutions were adopted.
98. Brian Gunter, messenger, First Baptist Church, Livingston, presented an amendment to Resolution 1 to add a third "Resolved" clause as follows:
Resolved, that we urge the Louisiana Legislature and Governor to fully ban abortion by enacting a law of equal protection for preborn children so that preborn life will be protected from the moment of fertilization by the same laws which protect born persons.
99. Reggie Bridges ruled the amendment out of order in that the amendment should have been a separate resolution.
100. Brian Gunter appealed the ruling of the chair.
101. Brian Gunter spoke to overturn the ruling of the chair. Gunter stated he is not asking for committee to remove anything from the resolution and reminded messengers that women can still have abortions at home by legally ordering the abortion pill by mail.
102. Tom Harrison stated that the committee stands by the resolution as it is stated.
103. John Lumbar, messenger, Wardville, Pineville, spoke for overturning the chair.
104. David Goza, messenger, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, spoke against overturning the chair stating we need to show mercy to those who have had abortions especially those who are unbelievers.
105. Reggie Bridges called for a raised ballot vote to overturn the ruling of the chair and the vote failed.
106. Reggie Bridges declared the ruling of the chair sustained.
107. Tom Harrison presented Resolution 1 as printed on page 32 of the *Book of Reports*.
108. Reggie Bridges called for the vote and the resolution was adopted.
109. Reggie Bridges recognized outgoing LBC First Vice President, Steven Kelly, and LBC Second Vice President Price Harris (absent), and presented Steven Kelly with a plaque.
110. Steve Horn recognized LBC President, Reggie Bridges thanking him for his service the past year and congratulated him on his re-election as Convention president.
111. Reggie Bridges recognized newly elected officers, LBC First Vice President, Chad Gilbert and LBC Second Vice President, Louis Charrier.
112. George Lee, messenger, Temple, Ruston, led in the benediction.
113. President Reggie Bridges adjourned the 175th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 5:20 p.m.

2023 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2022)

President.....	Reggie Bridges.....	Ruston
First Vice President	Chad Gilbert.....	New Orleans
Second Vice President.....	Louis Charrier	Opelousas
Secretary/Treasurer	Steve Horn	Alexandria

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Term Expiring 2023	Term Expiring 2024	Term Expiring 2025
* Angie Hoychick First, Basile	* Julia Parker Calvary, Alexandria	* Richard Beeman First, Vivian
Santos Gomez LaVina, Kenner	* Cody Albritton (VC) North Monroe, Monroe	Michael Morris Foster Road, Pride
Kyle Jagers NOLA, New Orleans	Joel Williams (C) First, St. Francisville	* Carla Watts Fellowship, Dubach

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Term Expiring 2023	Term Expiring 2024	Term Expiring 2025
* Jason Walsworth Temple, Ruston	Connor Evans Hico, Dubach	* Clayton Owen First, Ruston
* Sandy Miller Alto, Rayville	* Dale Sauls First, Blanchard	Les Fogleman New Beulah, Hammond
		Grant Bamburg Victory, Monroe

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Term Expiring 2023	Term Expiring 2024	Term Expiring 2025
* Jeff Philley Bonita Road, Bastrop	* Sandra George Calvary, Ruston	Cedric Murphy Providence 1, Ethel
Marvin Winham New Prospect, Dubach	* Richard Knight First, Franklinton	Calvin Crow Bogue Chitto, Mt. Hermon
Kevin Stewart McClendon, West Monroe	* Lloyd Whitman First, Dry Prong	* Kathleen Richard First, Ruston
* Millie McCutcheon First, Blanchard	Wilton Wall Sweetwater, Quitman	Jay McCallum Liberty, Marion
* Deleece Nichols Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	Chad Gilbert First, New Orleans	David Goza Jefferson, Baton Rouge

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 2023

Ted Williams
Galilee, Zachary
Marvin Leleux
Springhill, Ringgold
* Rebecca Holloway
First, Pineville
* Randy Stone
Bedico, Ponchatoula
Dennis Sims (VC)
Ellerbe, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2024

* Gary Ruffin
First, Lafayette
* Jeff Smart
Cook, Ruston
* Keith Sheridan
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa
Leo Miller (C)
First, Denham Springs
* Mike Wetzal
Metairie, Metairie

Term Expiring 2025

David Lane
Judson, Walker
Clark Fooshee
Second, Jackson
* Greg Bath
Trinity, Lake Charles
* Chip Luter
Franklin Ave., New Orleans
* Mary Gore
First, Many

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 2023

Dwayne Monk
New Hope, Choudrant
* Jackie Myers
First, Sicily Island
* Stephanie Friend
Suburban, New Orleans

Term Expiring 2024

Glen Harrigill (VC)
Riverside, Vidalia
Ronnie McLellan (C)
First, Marrero

Term Expiring 2025

Brian McAllister
First, Jonesboro
* Tommy Middleton
Jefferson, Baton Rouge

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 2023

* Tom Harrison (C)
Broadmoor, Shreveport
* Stephen Nutt (VC)
Emmanuel, Ruston

Term Expiring 2024

Kelly Coleman
Culbertson, Farmerville
* Will Grubbs
Highland, New Iberia
Fieldon Thigpen
Memorial, Bogalusa

Term Expiring 2025

Kirk Jones
Fellowship, Prairieville
* Blake Lewis
First, Haughton

Ex Officio Members: Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members:
J. P. Cox and Jarrod Muller

TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

Term Expiring 2023

Jeremy Blocker
Maplewood, First
* Les Colvin
First, Zachary
David Cranford
First, Ponchatoula
* Jimmy Watson
Ellerbe, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2024

Larry Evans
First, Dry Prong
Jeff Coleman
First, Delhi
Mike Evans
Elwood, Forest Hill
Dale Goodman
Chase, Chase

Term Expiring 2025

* Joni Owens
First, St. Francisville
* Darryl Miller
First, Kentwood
* Carolyn Grigg
Springhill, Ringgold
* Nicole Tull
Mt. Olivet, Logansport

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Term Expiring 2023

- * Brian Craddock
First, Sulphur
- * Julie Page
First, Coushatta
- Steve James
Trinity, Lake Charles
- * Trish Gunter
First, Livingston
- * Caleb Richardson
Woodridge, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2024

- Louis Charrier
Washington, Washington
- * Heather Gulde
First, West Monroe
- Mike Hawkins
Salem, Stonewall
- Walt Brown
Fellowship, Dubach
- Jason Lupo
Parkview, Tallulah

Term Expiring 2025

- * Diane Uzzle
Springhill, Ringgold
- * Melanie Sanchez
Bedico, Ponchatoula
- * Mandy Guillory
Galilee, Zachary
- * Diane Walker
First, Crowville
- * Rikki Permenter
Bluff Creek, Clinton

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2023

- * Terry Arceneaux
First, New Orleans
- * Kay Fleming
First, Zachary
- Brian Wells
Jennings, First
- * Errol Wilkin
Metairie, Metairie

Term Expiring 2024

- Chris Holloway
Little Pass, Charenton
- * Fran Barbato
First, Lafayette
- * Ben Stewart
Memorial, Bogalusa
- * Sissy Franks
Philadelphia, Deville

Term Expiring 2025

- * Wendell Whetstone
Ellerbe, Shreveport
- * James Gardner
McClendon, West Monroe
- * Andy Brister
First, Lake Providence
- * Melinda Robinson
First, Covington

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Term Expiring 2023

Tommy Kiker
East Leesville, Leesville
* Charles Howard
New Prospect, Dry Prong
* Caleb Willis
Fairview, Coushatta
* Steve Efferson
Woodridge, Shreveport
* John Parker
First, Monroe
Craig Beeman
First, Winnsboro
James Pritchard
First, Lafayette
Matthew Warren
Mt. Carmel, Florien
John Galey
Poydras, St. Bernard
* Gwen Wade
Grace Memorial, Slidell
* Joey Williams
First, Hornbeck

Term Expiring 2024

* Sheila Johnson
First, Pineville
* Russell Givens
First, Farmerville
* Christian Doughty
First, Crowley

Term Expiring 2025

* Anthony Bunting
Kingsville, Ball
Joe Nesom
First, Jackson
Eddie Wren
First, Rayville
Michael Brunet
Calvary, Alexandria
* Andy Buckley
First, Sulphur
* Heather Johnson
Franklin Ave., New Orleans
* JoAnn Parker
Highland, New Iberia

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

2022 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President..... Dustin Stockstill
 Vice President Tracy Graham
 Executive Director Steve Horn

EXECUTIVE BOARD Term Expiring 2023

Acadia	Kevin West	First, Ville Platte
Baton Rouge	* Chuck Lowman	Renew, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Guillermo Mangieri	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Beauregard	Steve Graves	First, DeRidder
Big Creek	Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey	Jack Gandy	Johnson Bayou, Cameron
Concord Union	* Wes Pierce	Cook, Ruston
Deer Creek	Wade Coker	First, Crowville
Eastern Louisiana	* Larry Badon	Gray's Creek, Denham Springs
Evangeline	Chris Fuselier	First, Youngsville
Gulf Coast	Tracey Smith	First, Morgan City
Louisiana	* Larry Keith	Hessmer, Hessmer
Morehouse	Richard Gambill	First, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	David Lemmons	Harmony, Glenmora
New Orleans	* Jacob Crawford	Gentilly, New Orleans
New Orleans	* Charlie Ray	Edgewater, New Orleans
New Orleans	Tim Williams	Williams Blvd., Kenner
North Sabine	Marty Williams	First, Zwolle
Northeast	Jeff May	Cypress, West Monroe
Northshore	* Marvin Mercado	First, Slidell
Northwest Louisiana	Gevan Spinney	First, Haughton
Northwest Louisiana	Mark Crook	Trees, Vivian
Sabine	Jack Bell	First, Hornbeck
Two Rivers	Rusty Durand	Montpelier, Montpelier
Vernon	* Jason Kees	East Leesville, Leesville
Washington	Cody Warren	First, Franklinton

Term Expiring 2024

Baton Rouge	Allan Myers	First, Krotz Springs
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chris DeGeorge	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Mike Erickson	Family of Faith, Baton Rouge
Bayou	J. P. Cox	University, Thibodaux
Beauregard	Jimmy Clark	Beauregard Memorial, Longville
Caldwell	* Carmen Head	Grayson, Grayson
Carey	Roland Hebert	New Hope, Dequincy
Carey	Monte Rowse	First, Hackberry
CenLA	Philip Robertson	Philadelphia, Deville
CenLA	Tim Hisaw	Tioga, First
Delta	Kevin Ulmer	First, Ferriday
Eastern Louisiana	* Ralph Bryson	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline	James Craft	Calvary, Lafayette
LaSalle	* Clyde Crooks	Fellowship, Trout
New Orleans	Ryan Rice	Connect Church, Algiers

*other than pastor

Term Expiring 2024 (cont.)

New Orleans	Dan Pritchett	Memorial, Metairie
North Central	Jerry Pipes	First, Winnfield
Northeast Louisiana	Marty Black	New Chapel Hill, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Waymond Warren	Fair Park, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Zach Anderson	Cheniere, West Monroe
Northshore	Dustin Stockstill	Bedico, Ponchatoula
Northwest Louisiana	Calvin Hubbard	Barksdale, Bossier City
Northwest Louisiana	* Stuart Graves	Summer Grove, Shreveport
Ouachita	Philip Caples	First, Harrisonburg
Red River	* J. (Mickel) Cardinell	Fairview, Coushatta
Washington	Scott Breland	Plainview, Bogalusa

Term Expiring 2025

Baton Rouge	* John Williams	First, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon	Gary Wolfe	Pioneer, Pioneer
Bienville	Jeff Hoffman	First, Arcadia
Carey	Todd Landry	Jennings, First
Carey	Justin LeBlanc	Moss Bluff, First
CenLA	David Newton	Riverview, Alexandria
CenLA	Bart Walker	Kingsville, Ball
Concord Union	Kurt Auger	First, Farmerville
Concord Union	Reggie Bridges	Temple, Ruston
DeSoto	Ron McLellan	Gloster, Gloster
Eastern Louisiana	Russell Hinson	First, Holden
Evangeline	Jessie Charpentier	Jenkins Memorial, St. Martinville
Madison	David Holloway	Parkview, Tallulah
Natchitoches	Thomas Boyd	Calvary, Natchitoches
New Orleans	Michael Raymond	Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans
New Orleans	Jarrold Muller	Riverside, River Ridge
North Central	Charles Wesley	Welcome Home, Dodson
Northeast	William Smith	Lakeshore, Monroe
Northeast	Neil Everett	First, Calhoun
Northeast	Jim Wolfe	Ridge Avenue, West Monroe
Northshore	Randy Boyett	Thompson Road, Slidell
Northshore	Gary Dennis	Old Zion Hill, Independence
Northshore	* Clif Smith	First, Covington
Northwest Louisiana	David Rice	Brookwood, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	* Scott Teutsch	Trinity Heights, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Tracy Graham	Norris Ferry, Shreveport
Richland	Bernard Duchesne	Dunn, Delhi
Vernon	Kenneth Hodges	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	* Christina Sebastian	First, Homer
Webster Claiborne	Ronnie Osborne	Heflin, Heflin
Webster Claiborne	Edgar Bryan	Mt. Paran, Shongaloo
William Wallace	Cole Permenter	Bluff Creek, Clinton
William Wallace	Cory Magee	Norwood, Norwood

*other than pastor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dustin Stockstill (C)

Larry Badon, Jack Bell, Mark Crook, Neil Everett,

Tracy Graham, Tim Williams

Administrative Committee

Kurt Auger
Jack Bell (C)
Reggie Bridges
Jessie Charpentier
J. P. Cox
Gary Dennis
Neil Everett
Tracy Graham

Steve Graves
Carmen Head
Jeff Hoffman
Calvin Hubbard
Larry Keith
Robert Lawrence
Cole Permenter
Jerry Pipes

Philip Robertson
Clif Smith
Scott Teutsch
Cody Warren (VC)
Waymond Warren
Marty Williams

Business and Finance Committee

Zach Anderson
T. J. Boyd
Edgar Bryan
J. Mickel Cardinell
Mark Crook (C)
Rusty Durand
Chris Fuselier

Richard Gambill
Jack Gandy
Kenneth Hodges
Cory Magee
Jeff May (VC)
Ron McLellan
Wes Pierce

Michael Raymond
Monte Rowse
William Smith
Gevan Spinney
Dustin Stockstill
John Williams
Jim Wolfe

Missions Support Committee

Marty Black
Randy Boyett
Jimmy Clark
Wade Coker
James Craft
Chris DeGeorge
Stuart Graves
Russell Hinson

Jason Kees
Trey Lewis
Chuck Lowman
Guillermo Mangieri
Jarrod Muller
Allan Myers
Charlie Ray
David Rice

Ryan Rice
Christina Sebastian
Tracey Smith
Kevin Ulmer (VC)
Charles Wesley
Tim Williams (C)

Properties Committee

Larry Badon (C)
Scott Breland
Ralph Bryson
Philip Caples (VC)
Jacob Crawford
Clyde Crooks
Bernard Duchesne

Mike Erickson
Roland Hebert
Tim Hisaw
David Holloway
Todd Landry
Justin LeBlanc
David Lemmons

Marvin Mercado
David Newton
Ronnie Osborne
Dan Pritchett
Bart Walker
Kevin West
Gary Wolfe

Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

Reggie Bridges, Convention President

Steve Horn, Executive Director

* other than pastor

(C) Chairman

(VC) Vice Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2023	Term Expiring 2024	Term Expiring 2025
Reggie Bridges Temple, Ruston	Randy Boyett Thompson Road, Slidell	Scott Breland Plainview, Bogalusa
Neil Everett (C) First, Calhoun	Tim Hisaw Tioga, First	* Stuart Graves Summer Grove, Shreveport
Robert Lawrence Ascension, Gonzales	Charles Wesley (VC) Welcome Home, Dodson	Philip Robertson Philadelphia, Deville

CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

Term Expiring 2023	Term Expiring 2024	Term Expiring 2025
* Shannon Brown Franklin Ave., New Orleans	Neil Wigley Oak Grove, West Monroe	* Marshall Ingle Calvary, Many
* Bill Hodgkins First, Zachary	Trey Lewis New Prospect, Dry Prong	Chris Fuselier First, Youngsville
* Daryl Stagg Gateway, Ball	David Lee Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Chris Holloway Little Pass, Charenton

*other than pastor
(C) Chairman
(VC) Vice Chairman

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, FAX 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayer Line 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

EXECUTIVE

Stephen Horn, Executive Director, Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Saylor, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org

BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Josh Bumgardner, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor, Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COMMUNICATIONS

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Steven Haney, Director of Visual Communications, Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Kristina Henry, Production Coordinator, Kristina.Henry@LouisianaBaptists.org

Stacy Morgan, Communications Associate, Stewardship and Cooperative Program,

Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org

EVANGELISM/CHURCH GROWTH

Keith Manuel, Director, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org

Brandon Lewis, Youth Ministry Strategist, Brandon.Lewis@LouisianaBaptists.org

MISSIONS & MINISTRIES

Vacant, Director

Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org

Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org

Christine Gill, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, Christine.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org

Mark Jelks, Mission Builder Strategist, Mark.Jelks@LouisianaBaptists.org

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Erin Jones, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, Erin.Jones@LouisianaBaptists.org

Mark Morelock, Disaster Relief Associate/Volunteer Mobilizer,

Mark.Morelock@LouisianaBaptists.org

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org

Stan Statham, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist, Stan.Statham@LouisianaBaptists.org

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP MINISTRY

Ray Swift, Director, Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

Grambling

George Lee
P.O. Box 1013
Grambling, LA 71245
318-278-0404
george@grambcm.org

Louisiana Christian University

Brad Gill
LC Box 547
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7498
Brad.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org

Louisiana State University

Steve Masters
101 LSU Student Union Building
LSU Box 25118
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
225.343.0408
lsubcm@eatel.net
www.lsubcm.org

LSUA

Jamey Gilliland
8100 Hwy. 71, South
Alexandria, LA 71302
318.473.6510
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

Louisiana State University at Eunice

Dalton Adger
P.O. Box 1129
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.2513
jdaltonadger@gmail.com

Louisiana Tech University

Kevin Inman
801 W. Alabama Ave
Ruston, LA 71270
318.255.1982
inmanrk@gmail.com
www.latechbcm.org

McNeese State University

Blake Grundy
4328 Ryan Street
Lake Charles, LA 70605
337.477.4866
Blake.Grundy@LouisianaBaptists.org

New Orleans Metro

Corey Olivier
7111 Freret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144
504.616.4216
nolabcm@gmail.com
www.nolabcm.com

Nicholls State University

Conan Sherlin
Box 2044 NSU
Thibodaux, LA 70310
985.446.5855
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

Northwestern State University of LA

Bill Collins
NSU Box 3384
Natchitoches, LA 71497
318.357.6464
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

Shreveport Metro

Stephen Craver
One University Place
Shreveport, LA 71115
318.797.1946
craver_stephen@yahoo.com
www.shreveportbcm.com

Southeastern Louisiana University

Anthony "Joe" Luna
501 West Dakota
Hammond, LA 70401-2520
joe.luna@LouisianaBaptists.org

Southern University

Michael Aguillard
500 Jess Stone Ave.
Box 11262
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
225-772-7811
Michael@subrbcm.org

University of Louisiana, Lafayette

Joe Wood
1226 Johnston Street
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022
337.234.8732
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

University of Louisiana, Monroe

Chad McClurg
1005 University Ave.
Monroe, LA 71203-3629
318.816.4965
chad@ulmbcm.com
www.ulmbcm.com

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

Acadia

Bert Langley, Director
P.O. Bx 1229
Eunice, LA 70535
337.739.7777
bertlangley@aol.com

Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge

Tommy Middleton
10560 Airline Hwy.
Baton Rouge, La. 70816
225.296.3943
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org
www.bagbr.org

Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)

Keith Sheridan
P.O. Box 581
Franklinton, La. 70438
985.839.3827
domkeith@basela.org

Bayou Baptist

Joe Arnold
P.O. Box 1659
Gray, La. 70359
985.868.7352
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

Bayou Macon, Madison

Jay Morgan
P.O. Box 669
Epps, La. 71237
318.926.3251
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

Beauregard

Tom Bruce
735 West Dr.
DeRidder, La. 70634
337.202.4043
office@BBASBC.org
AMS@BBASBC.org

Bienville, Webster-Claiborne

Randy Hales
P.O. Box 1099
Minden, La. 71058-1099
318.377.3005
Missionscenter@gmail.com
www.wcbcenter.com

Big Creek and CenLA

Daryl Stagg, Director
P. O. Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309
318.449.4349
daryl@baptistmissioncenter.org
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

Caldwell

Shane Duke, Moderator
239 Duke Road
Columbia, LA 71481
318.348.3303
crossovermin@juno.com

Carey

Bruce Baker
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.
Lake Charles, LA 70601
337.474.1865
bbaker@careyassoc.org
www.careyassoc.org

Concord Union

Barry Joyner
P.O. Box 606
Ruston, La. 71273-0606
318.255.9030
concordunion@bellsouth.net
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

Deer Creek

Eddie Rhymes
280 Taylor Ave.
Winnsboro, LA 71295
318.235.8085
eddierhymes1949@gmail.com

Delta

Beau Colle
P.O. Box 3337
Pineville, La. 71361
318.664.1000
collebeau@gmail.com

Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine

Ronald Thompson
P.O. Box 2880
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880
318.352.4090
coordinator@districteightmissions.com
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

Eastern Louisiana

Richard Blue
P.O. Box 305
Walker, La. 70785
225.664.9309
richardblue8@gmail.com

Evangeline

Dusty Durbin
P.O. Box 81244
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244
337.237.6956
Dusty@eбалaf.com

Gulf Coast

Chris Holloway
P. O. Box 171
Charenton, LA 70523
337.940.2009
Drchrisholloway@gmail.com

LaSalle

Carl Gulde
P.O. Box 2623
Jena, La. 71342
318.992.8864
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com
www.LaSalleBaptist.org
brocarlg@yahoo.com

Louisiana

Bill Housley
P. O. Box 326
Mansura, LA 71350
318.229.8115
billhousley784@gmail.com

Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana

Steven Kelly
7103 DeSiard St.
Monroe, La. 71203
318.537.9548
stevenkelly@nelba.net

Mt. Olive

Ferran Bertrand
1807 Gibbons Street
Pineville, LA 71360
318.623.8121
Bertrand.ferlyn@gmail.com

New Orleans Baptist Association

Jack Hunter
2222 Lakeshore Dr.
New Orleans, La. 70122
504.282.1428
jhunter@joinnoba.com
www.joinnoba.com

North Central

Craig James
P.O. Box 159
Jonesboro, La. 71251
318.452.4885
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com
www.myncba.org

Northshore Baptist Association

Don Pucik
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)
Robert, LA 70455
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)
Covington, LA 70433
225.567.5086
dpucik@northshorebaptists.net
www.northshorebaptists.net

Northwest Louisiana

Lane Moore
5875 West 70th St.
Shreveport, La. 71129
318.686.5736
lmoore@nwlba.org
www.nwlba.org

Ouachita

Mickey Hudnall
P. O. Box 118
Jonesville, LA 71343
318.307.1437
Mickey.hudnalldom@gmail.com

Richland

Johnny Smith
P. O. Box 567
Epps, LA 71237
318.355.4114
johnny_pat@bellsouth.net

Vernon

Vacant
620 South 3rd St.
Leesville, La. 71446
337.238.0440
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Louisiana Christian University

Rick Brewer, President
Box 583
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7400
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu
www.lcuniversity.edu

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries

Perry Hancock, President & CEO
PO Box 4196
Monroe, LA 71211-4196
318.343.2244
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

Baptist Message

Will Hall, Executive Editor
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.442.7728
Toll free 800.376.7728
editor@baptistmessage.com
www.baptistmessage.com

Louisiana Baptist Foundation

Jeff Steed, Exec. Director
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
Toll free 877.523.4636
Jeff@lbfinfo.org
www.lbfinfo.org

LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union

Paul Funderburk, Manager
1250 MacArthur Dr.
Alexandria LA 71303
318.449.4357
Fax: 318.449.4256
Paulf@LABaptistfcu.com
www.LABaptistfcu.com

SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

Executive Committee

Willie McLaurin, Interim President & CEO
901 Commerce Street
Nashville, TN 37203-3699
615.782.8605
wmclaurin@SBC.net
www.sbc.net

North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President
4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176
770.410.6000
kezell@namb.net
www.namb.net

GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

Hance Dilbeck, President
2401 Cedar Springs Road
Dallas, TX 75201-1498
Toll free: 888.984.8433
info@GuideStone.org
www.GuideStone.org

The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Brent Leatherwood, Acting President
901 Commerce St., Suite 550
Nashville, TN 37203-3696
615.244.2495
info@erlc.com
www.erlc.com

International Mission Board

Paul Chitwood, President
3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
804.353.0151
pchitwood@imb.org

Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,
Exec.Dir/Treas.
PO Box 830010
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010
205.991.8100
Email@wmu.org
www.wmu.com

Lifeway Christian Resources

Ben Mandrell, President
200 Powell Place, Suite 100
Brentwood, TN 37027-7707
615.251.2605
Ben.Mandrell@Lifeway.com
www.lifeway.com

SBC SEMINARIES

Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President
3210 E. Guasti Road
Ontario, CA 91761
909.687.1701
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President
PO Box 1889
Wake Forest, NC 27588
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu
www.sebts.edu

Midwestern

Jason Allen, President
5001 North Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
816.414.3700, ext. 701
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, KY 40280
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu
www.sbts.edu

New Orleans

Jamie Dew, President
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858
504.282.4455, ext. 3265
JDew@NOBTS.edu
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

Southwestern

Adam Greenway, President
PO Box 22040
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040
817.923.1921, ext. 3010
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu
www.swbts.edu

BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

Acadian Baptist Center

James Newsom, Director
1202 Academy Drive
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.9047
abccamp@abccamp.com
www.abccamp.com

Bethany Camp and Conference Center

Trey Miller, Director
9766 Hwy 79 Bethany, LA 71007
PO Box 250
Bethany, LA 71007
318.938.1221
info@bethanyc3.com
BethanyC3.com

Camp Living Waters

Stacy Morris, Director
21230 Livingwater Road
Loranger LA 70446
985.345.1831
clw@camplivingwaters.net
www.camplivingwaters.net

Clara Springs Camp & Conference Center

Jack Mills, Director
4420 Hwy 177
Pelican, LA 71063
318.796.3875
clarasprings@cp-tel.net
www.clarasprings.com

Dry Creek Baptist Camp

Todd Burnaman, Director
8237 Hwy 113, Dry Creek, LA 70637
PO Box 580
Dry Creek, LA 70637
337.495.DCBC
dcbcamp@gmail.com
www.drycreek.net

Friendship Baptist Encampment

Beverly Taylor, Director
12598 Hwy. 4, Bienville, LA 71008
PO Box 542, Winnfield, LA 71483
318.332.1834
318.259.9365

Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center

Harry'o Brown
2800 Harris Road
Minden, LA 71055
318.927.3706
info@harrisbaptistcamp.com
www.harrisbaptistcamp.com

Richland Baptist Encampment

Brady Middleton, Director
216 Baptist Camp Rd., Alto, LA 71269
PO Box 178
Archibald, LA 71218
318.248.3895

Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center

Josh Bumgardner, Director
10218 Hwy 165 South
Forest Hill, LA 71430
PO Box 258
Woodworth, LA 71485
318.445.6797
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org
www.talltimbersbcc.org

RELATED MINISTRIES

Baptist Friendship House

Kay Bennett, Director
813 Elysian Fields Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70117
504.949.4469
Fax 504.949.4402
kbennettbfh@aol.com
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)

Ben and Cherry Blackwell
7905 Panola St.
New Orleans, LA 70118
504.982.5646
504.451.9333
lagniappeministries@cox.net
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

Lighthouse Resort Ministry

PO Box 95
129 Cedar Lane
Grand Isle, LA 70358
985.787.3410
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com
www.fbcgrandisle.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)
PO Box 1177
Ruston, LA 71273
318.251.0065
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
1820 North Railroad Ave.
Arcadia, LA 71001
318.263.4822
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
2695 East Texas
Bossier City, LA 71111
318.562.3880
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary
3840 Carters Ferry Road
Zwolle, LA 71486
318.645.6601
tbbaptist@gmail.com
www.tbbaptist.com

LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

*Indicates Missions, ** Indicates Satellite

-A-		
* 3:18 Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Acme	Acme	Ouachita
Agape	Gray	Bayou Baptist
Agape'	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Aimoch	Olla	LaSalle
Aimwell	Aimwell	Ouachita
Aimwell	Zwolle	North Sabine
Airline	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Airline	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Alabama	Arcadia	Bienville
* Alexandria Korean	Alexandria	CenLa
Alford Heights	Many	Sabine
Alpine First	Pineville	CenLa
Alto	Rayville	Richland
Ames Boulevard	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Amiable	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Amite	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Angie	Angie	Washington
Ansley	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Antioch, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union
Antioch, Florien	Florien	Sabine
Antioch, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
Antioch, Minden	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Antioch, Slagle	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Antioch, Tickfaw	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Antioch, Vinton	Vinton	Carey
Antioch, Rayville	Rayville	Richland
* Arabic Bible of NOLA	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Arkadelphia	Pitkin	Beauregard
Ascension	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
Ashland	Ashland	Natchitoches
Atlanta	Atlanta	North Central Baptist
-B-		
* Baldwin	Baldwin	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	Columbia	Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Barataria	Lafitte	New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Baskin	Baskin	Deer Creek
Bay Springs	Chopin	Natchitoches
Bayou	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises	Moreauville	Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	Theriot	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	Plaucheville	Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
* Bayou Life Church	Cottonport	Louisiana
Bayou Macon	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	Evergreen	Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship	Deridder	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	Longville	Beauregard
Beaver Creek	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Bedico	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Beech Springs	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Belcher	Belcher	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Believer's Temple of Faith	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Bellaire	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
** Bellaire South	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Belle River	Pierre Part	Gulf Coast
Bellevue	Jena	LaSalle
Bellevue Road	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Bellview	Columbia	Caldwell
Bellview	Westlake	Carey
Bellwood	Provencal	Natchitoches

Benson	Converse	DeSoto
Bentley	Bentley	Big Creek
* Berean	Crowley	Acadia
Berean	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethany	Bethany	Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	Columbia	Caldwell
Bethany	Newellton	Delta
Bethany of Baywood	Clinton	William Wallace
Bethel, Bastrop	Bastrop	Morehouse
Bethel, Bourg	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
Bethel, Colfax	Colfax	Big Creek
Bethel, Coushatta	Coushatta	Red River
Bethel, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington
Bethel, Kentwood	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Bethel, Lillie	Lillie	Concord Union
Bethel, Livingston	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Bethel, Glenmora	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Bethel, Rayville	Rayville	Richland
Bethel, West Monroe	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethel Baptist Worship Ctr	Morganza	Baton Rouge
Bethel Korean	Lafayette	Evangeline
Bethel Metropolitan	Lake Charles	Carey
Bethel Ministries	Jennings	Carey
Bethesda Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	Mangham	Richland
Bethlehem	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Bethlehem	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic	Ruston	Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist
Bethsadia	Many	North Sabine
Bethsaida	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	Cheneyville	Louisiana
Beulah	Farmerville	Concord Union
Beulah	Mansfield	DeSoto
Beulah	Many	Sabine
Beulah	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Beulah	Winnfield	Big Creek
Beulah Land	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane	Morrow	Louisiana
Big Creek	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Big Creek	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock	Leander	Vernon Baptist
Big Island	Denville	CenLa
Bird's Creek	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
Bistineau	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
Blood River	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	Clinton	William Wallace
Bob	Pollock	Big Creek
* Body of Christ	Baker	William Wallace
Boeuf River	Rayville	Richland
Boeuf River	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto	Mount Hermon	Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights	Franklinton	Washington
Bogue Falaya	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Bonita	Bonita	Morehouse
Bonita Road	Bastrop	Morehouse
** Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge	Morehouse
Bonner Creek	Franklinton	Washington
Bosco	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	Vidalia	Delta
Bourg	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
* Branded for Christ Cowboy	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Briarwood	Franklinton	Washington
Briarwood	Saline	Natchitoches
Bridge City	Bridge City	New Orleans Baptist
Bridgedale	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Broadmoor	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Espanol Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic Mission	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary	Merryville	Beauregard
* Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Bryceland	Bienville

-C-

Caddo Prairie	Hosston	Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Calcasieu Bethany	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary, Alexandria	Alexandria	CenLa
Calvary, Forest Hill	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Calvary, Gilbert	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Calvary, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Calvary, Lafayette	Lafayette	Evangeline
Calvary, Lake Charles	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary, Leesville	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Calvary, Mangham	Mangham	Richland
Calvary, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
Calvary, Many	Many	North Sabine
Calvary, Merryville	Merryville	Beauregard
Calvary, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Calvary, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary, Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia
Calvary, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union
Calvary, Shreveport	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary, Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Calvary, Springhill	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Calvary, Thibodaux	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
Calvary, Tullos	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	Ville Platte	Louisiana
* Calvary East, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	Boyce	CenLa
** Calvary Woodworth	Woodworth	CenLa
Cameron First	Cameron	Carey
Camp Creek	Spearsville	Concord Union
Canaan	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	Spearsville	Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Canal Street:A Mosaic Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake	Lottie	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	Chatham	North Central Baptist
Carlyss First	Sulphur	Carey
Carmel	Mansfield	DeSoto
Carmel	Pineville	CenLa
Carolina	Saline	Bienville
Carroll	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Carson	Zwolle	North Sabine
Castor	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	Archibald	Richland
Cedar Crest	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	Lecompte	CenLa
Cedar Grove	Robeline	North Sabine
Cedar Hill	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Cedarcrest	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Celebration Church (SBC)	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Church Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
** Celebration Hispanic Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Lower St. Bernard	Violet	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration of Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
** Celebration River Parishes	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration St Bernard	Arabi	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Westbank	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Center Point	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Center Point	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	Saint Landry	Louisiana
Central	Gonzales	Eastern Louisiana
Central	Robeline	Natchitoches
Central	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Central	Sulphur	Carey
Chappapeela	Amite	Two Rivers
Chase	Chase	Deer Creek
Cheniere	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove	Dry Creek	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge	Bastrop	Morehouse
* Chinese	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Chinese Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana

Choupique	Sulphur	Carey
Christ	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
Christ	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Christ Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
** Christ Church Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia
Christ Covenant Church	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Christ's Community	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Christian	Florien	Sabine
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
* Christian Light	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
ChristWay of Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	Broussard	Evangeline
Church at Addis	Addis	Baton Rouge
Church of Life Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Church of Shiloh	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
** Church of the Nations	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Circle	Baker	Baton Rouge
* City Life NOLA	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
* City of Hope Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Clarence	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Clark Springs	Eros	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	Clayton	Delta
Clifton	Franklinton	Washington
Cloverdale	Alexandria	CenLa
Coax	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Coburn	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Cold Springs	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Colfax	Colfax	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive	Pineville	CenLa
Collins Boulevard	Covington	Northshore Baptist
* Colquitt	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Columbia Heights	Columbia	Caldwell
Colyell	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community	Greensburg	Baton Rouge
Community	Lafayette	Evangeline
Community	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Community Bible	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community Chapel	Abbeville	Evangeline
* Community of Springfield	Springfield	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Connect Church Algiers	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Connect Church International	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Conway	Marion	Concord Union
Cook	Ruston	Concord Union
Cooper	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Cornerstone	Bogalusa	Washington
Cornerstone	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	Jennings	Carey
Cornerstone	Oakdale	Mt Olive
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Coteau	Houma	Bayou Baptist
* Coteau Holmes	St Martinville	Evangeline
Cotile	Boyce	CenLa
Countryside	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau	Port Barre	Baton Rouge
Covenant	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Covenant Church	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Creekside	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
* Crescent City Rock	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Creston	Saline	Natchitoches
Crestview	Farmerville	Concord Union
Crews New Salem	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
Cross Branded Cowboy	Pineville	CenLa
* Cross Culture Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	Farmerville	Concord Union

Cross Roads	Grayson	Caldwell
Cross Roads	Marthaville	Natchitoches
Crossgate First	Robert	Northshore Baptist
CrossPoint	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Crosspoint Church	Cut Off	Bayou Baptist
CrossPoint Ministries Inc	West Monroe	Other Churches
Crossroad Fellowship	Amite	Two Rivers
Crossroads	Jena	LaSalle
Crossroads	Vinton	Carey
Crossroads Church	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Crossroads Fellowship at Gardner	Boyce	CenLa
Crystal Springs	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Culbertson	Farmerville	Concord Union
* Cypremort Point	Cypremort Pt	Gulf Coast
Cypress	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Cypress	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Cypress	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cypress Creek	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Cypress Springs	Gibsland	Bienville
-D-		
Darlington	Greensburg	Two Rivers
Davis Crossing	Glenmora	Mt Olive
DaySpring Ministry	Ruston	Concord Union
Dean	Marion	Concord Union
* Delacroix Hope	Saint Bernard	New Orleans Baptist
* Deliverance	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
DeQuincy First	Dequincy	Carey
Des Allemands	Des Allemands	Bayou Baptist
* Desire Fellowship	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Diamond	Deridder	Beauregard
Dixie	Sieper	Other Churches
Dodson First	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Don Avenue	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Douglas Avenue	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Dowell	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
Downsville	Downsville	Concord Union
Dry Creek	Dry Creek	Beauregard
Dunbarton	Ferriday	Ouachita
Dunn	Delhi	Richland
Dutchtown	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
-E-		
East Fork	Kentwood	Two Rivers
East Jena	Jena	LaSalle
East Leesville	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
East Ridge	Lake Charles	Carey
East Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Eastside	Ponchatoula	Other Churches
Eastside	Rayville	Richland
Eastside	Zachary	William Wallace
Eastwood	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Ebenezer	Florien	Sabine
Ebenezer	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Ebenezer	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Ebenezer	Trout	LaSalle
Edgewater	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* El Camino	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* El Renuevo Mission	Lafayette	Evangeline
Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Mt Olive
Elizabeth Memorial	Branch	Acadia
Ellerbe	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Elm Grove	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Elton First	Elton	Carey
Elwood	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
* Emanuel Hispanic Mission	DeRidder	Beauregard
Emmanuel, Alexandria	Alexandria	CenLa
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Emmanuel, Eunice	Eunice	Acadia
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Lake Charles	Carey
Emmanuel, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
Emmanuel, Minden	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Emmanuel, Oakdale	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Emmanuel, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union

Emmanuel, Shreveport	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel, Vinton	Vinton	Carey
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community	Arcadia	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel of Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
Emmaus	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Enon	Franklinton	Washington
Enterprise	Farmerville	Concord Union
Eola	Bunkie	Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Epps	Epps	Bayou Macon
Erath	Erath	Evangeline
Erwinville	Erwinville	Baton Rouge
Esler	Pineville	CenLa
Esther	Esther	Evangeline
Ethel	Ethel	William Wallace
Eunice Cornerstone	Eunice	Acadia
Eureka	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Evangeline	Jonesville	Ouachita
Evangelistic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen	Bernice	Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary	Lake Charles	Carey
-F-		
** Fair Park at Good Hope Rd	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Fairview	Coushatta	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Faith	Baker	Baton Rouge
Faith	Bastrop	Morehouse
Faith	Clayton	Ouachita
Faith	Livonia	Baton Rouge
Faith	Ragley	Beauregard
Faith	Pineville	CenLa
Faith Baptist Fellowship	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
* Faith Church	Franklinton	Washington
* Faith Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Is The Victory	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
Family Church	Kenner	Other Churches
Family of Faith	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Family of Grace Church	Alexandria	CenLa
** Family of Grace South	Alexandria	CenLa
Feliciania	Clinton	William Wallace
Fellowship, Benton	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship, Columbia	Columbia	Caldwell
Fellowship, Converse	Converse	North Sabine
Fellowship, Dubach	Dubach	Concord Union
Fellowship, Dubberly	Dubberly	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
Fellowship, Bastrop	Bastrop	Morehouse
Fellowship, Quitman	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Fellowship, Trout	Trout	LaSalle
Fellowship of Central	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Fellowship Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Fenton	Fenton	Carey
Ferry Lake	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	Marksville	Louisiana
* Filipino Fellowship International	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Filipino-American Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First, Abbeville	Abbeville	Evangeline
First, Albany	Albany	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	Amelia	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	Amite	Two Rivers
First, Anacoco	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
First, Arcadia	Arcadia	Bienville
First, Archibald	Rayville	Richland
First, Avondale	Avondale	New Orleans Baptist
First, Baker	Baker	William Wallace
First, Basile	Basile	Acadia
First, Bastrop	Bastrop	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	Belle Chasse	New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	Bernice	Concord Union
First, Bienville	Bienville	Bienville

First, Blanchard	Blanchard	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Washington
First, Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	Boyce	CenLa
First, Broussard	Broussard	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	Bunkie	Louisiana
First, Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	Calvin	North Central Baptist
First, Carencro	Carencro	Evangeline
First, Castor	Castor	Bienville
First, Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	Chataignier	Acadia
First, Chatham	Chatham	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	Choudrant	Concord Union
First, Clinton	Clinton	William Wallace
First, Columbia	Columbia	Caldwell
First, Converse	Converse	North Sabine
First, Coushatta	Coushatta	Red River
First, Covington	Covington	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	Crowley	Acadia
First, Crowville	Crowville	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	Delcambre	Evangeline
First, Delhi	Delhi	Richland
First, Denham Springs	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeRidder	Deridder	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	Dry Prong	Big Creek
First, Dubach	Dubach	Concord Union
First, Dupont	Dupont	Louisiana
First, Eros	Eros	North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	Eunice	Acadia
First, Evangeline	Evangeline	Acadia
First, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	Ferriday	Delta
First, Florien	Florien	Sabine
First, Folsom	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
First, French Settlement	Fr Settlement	Eastern Louisiana
First, Franklin	Franklin	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington
First, Gibsland	Gibsland	Bienville
First, Gilbert	Gilbert	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
FBC, Grand Isle	Grand Isle	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	Greensburg	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	Greenwood	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	Gueydan	Acadia
First, Hammond	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	Harahan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
First, Haughton	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne
First, Holden	Holden	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	Hornbeck	Sabine
First, Independence	Independence	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	Iota	Acadia
First, Jackson	Jackson	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	Jeanerette	Evangeline
First, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	Jonesville	Ouachita
First, Longstreet	Logansport	DeSoto
First, Keithville	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	Kentwood	Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	Kilbourne	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	Krotz Springs	Baton Rouge
First, LaPlace	La Place	New Orleans Baptist
First, Lafayette	Lafayette	Evangeline
First, LaRose	Larose	Bayou Baptist
* First, Lecompte	Lecompte	CenLa
First, Livingston	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
First, Lake Providence	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon

First, Lockport	Lockport	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	Logansport	DeSoto
First, Longville	Longville	Beauregard
First, Luling	Luling	New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	Mamou	Acadia
First, Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
First, Many	Many	Sabine
First, Maringouin	Maringouin	Baton Rouge
First, Marion	Marion	Concord Union
First, Marrero	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
First, Marthaville	Marthaville	Natchitoches
First, Melville	Melville	Louisiana
First, Merryville	Merryville	Beauregard
First, Milton	Milton	Evangeline
First, Minden	Minden	Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	Montgomery	Big Creek
First, Morgan City	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
First, Napoleonville	Napoleonville	Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	New Iberia	Evangeline
First, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
First, New Roads	New Roads	Baton Rouge
First, Newellton	Newellton	Delta
First, Norco	Norco	New Orleans Baptist
First, Oak Grove	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
First, Oakdale	Oakdale	Mt Olive
First, Oil City	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	Olla	LaSalle
First, Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia
First, Patterson	Patterson	Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	Pine Prairie	Mt Olive
First, Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
First, Pitkin	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
First, Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
First, Pollock	Pollock	Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	Port Allen	Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	Port Barre	Acadia
First, Princeton	Princeton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	Provencal	Natchitoches
First, Raceland	Raceland	Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	Rayne	Acadia
First, Rayville	Rayville	Richland
First, Reserve	Reserve	Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	Ringgold	Bienville
First, Robeline	Robeline	Natchitoches
First, Roseland	Roseland	Two Rivers
First, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union
First, St Francisville	St Francisville	William Wallace
First, Scott	Scott	Evangeline
First, Shreveport	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	Sibley	Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	Sicily Island	Ouachita
First, Simmesport	Simmesport	Louisiana
First, Simsboro	Simsboro	Concord Union
First, Slaughter	Slaughter	William Wallace
First, Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
First, Sondheimer	Sondheimer	Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	Spearsville	Concord Union
First, Springfield	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
First, Sterlington	Sterlington	Northeast Louisiana
First, Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
First, Sun	Sun	Washington
First, Swartz	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
First, Tallulah	Tallulah	Madison
First, Thibodaux	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
First, Tullos	Tullos	LaSalle
First, Urania	Urania	LaSalle
* First, Venice	Venice	New Orleans Baptist
First, Vidalia	Vidalia	Delta
First, Ville Platte	Ville Platte	Acadia

First, Vivian	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
First, Waterproof	Waterproof	Delta
First, West Monroe	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
First, Waggaman	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
First, White Castle	White Castle	Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	Wilson	William Wallace
First, Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
First, Wisner	Wisner	Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	Youngsville	Evangeline
First, Zachary	Zachary	William Wallace
First, Zwolle	Zwolle	North Sabine
First Of Ball	Ball	CenLa
First of Berwick	Berwick	Gulf Coast
First of Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
First of Gramercy	Gramercy	Baton Rouge
First of Head of Island	Maurepas	Eastern Louisiana
First of Leesville	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
First of Lydia	Lydia	Evangeline
First of Tickfaw	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
First Central	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First Community Antioch	Lutcher	Baton Rouge
First Community	Mansfield	DeSoto
First Ft Jesup	Many	North Sabine
First Haitian	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* First Korean	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
First Lone Pine	Saint Landry	Louisiana
First Mt Nebo	Jena	LaSalle
First Spanish American	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
First Waverly	Delhi	Madison
** First West Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
** First West Fairbanks	Fairbanks	Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Fish Bayou	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Fisher	Fisher	Sabine
Flactor	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Flowers Landing	Newellton	Delta
Ford Park	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Fordoche	Fordoche	Baton Rouge
Forest	Forest	Bayou Macon
* Forest Bautista Mission	Forest	Bayou Macon
Forest Hill	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Fort Necessity	Fort Necessity	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Foster Road	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Freedom	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Freedom of Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
French Corner	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Friendship	Amite	Two Rivers
Friendship	Baker	Baton Rouge
Friendship	Baskin	Deer Creek
Friendship	Bienville	Bienville
Friendship	Many	North Sabine
Friendship	Ville Platte	Mt Olive
Frierson	Frierson	DeSoto
Fryeburg	Dubberly	Webster Claiborne
* Fuente De Agua Viva	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
-G-		
Galilee	Evans	Vernon Baptist
Galilee	Zachary	William Wallace
Gambrell	Starks	Beauregard
* Garden City Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gateway	Ball	CenLa
Gentilly	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown	Georgetown	Big Creek
Germantown	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Gethsemane	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Gethsemane	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gibson	Gibson	Bayou Baptist

Gillis First	Lake Charles	Carey
Glade Branch	Pitkin	Beauregard
Glen Oaks	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Glenmora	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Gloster	Gloster	DeSoto
Goldonna	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Good Hope	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	Cypress	Natchitoches
Good Hope	Singer	Beauregard
Good News	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine	Jena	LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Gorum	Gorum	Natchitoches
Gospel	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Gospel Light Baptist	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Grace	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace	Cloutierville	Natchitoches
Grace	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Grace	Jonesville	Ouachita
Grace	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Grace of Angola	Angola	William Wallace
Grace of Bossier City	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Grace Community	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace Community	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community of Iota	Iota	Acadia
* Grace Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
** Grace Community Fellowship	Chauvin	Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	Krotz Springs	Louisiana
Grace Fellowship	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* GracePoint	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
Graceworks Church	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community	Lake Charles	Carey
Grangeville	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Grawood	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Gray	Jefferson	Northwest Louisiana
Gray's Creek	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Grayson	Grayson	Caldwell
* Greater New Antioch	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Greater New Jerusalem	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater New Orleans Chinese	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater St Peter	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion	Maurepas	Eastern Louisiana
Green	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Green Oak	Merryville	Beauregard
Greenacres	Bastrop	Morehouse
Greenlaw	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	Grosse Tete	Baton Rouge
Gulf Coast	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
-H-		
Hackberry First	Hackberry	Carey
* Hahnville	Hahnville	New Orleans Baptist
Haile	Marion	Concord Union
Hargis	Montgomery	Big Creek
Harmon	Coushatta	Red River
Harmony	Delhi	Deer Creek
Harmony	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Harmony	Provencal	Natchitoches
Harmony Cove	Florien	Sabine
* Harvest Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Hayes First	Hayes	Carey
Haynes Avenue	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	Franklinton	Washington
Heart of Worship	Pineville	Other Churches
Hebron	Summerfield	Webster Claiborne
Hebron	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	Sikes	Caldwell
Hebron	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	Dry Prong	Big Creek

Hebron	Kinder	Beauregard
Heflin	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
Hegwood	Epps	Richland
Heritage	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Herringville	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	Hessmer	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	Coushatta	Red River
Hico	Dubach	Concord Union
Highland	Bogalusa	Washington
Highland	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Laotian	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland Park	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Hill	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial	Ferriday	Delta
Hill Ridge	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Hillcrest	Franklinton	Washington
Hillsdale	Amite	Two Rivers
Hilltop	Deridder	Beauregard
His Church in Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
* Historic St. Paul	Kinder	Carey
Hodge	Hodge	North Central Baptist
Holloway	Denville	CenLa
Holly Grove	Wisner	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	Rayville	Richland
Holly Springs	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	Downsville	Concord Union
Holum	Grayson	Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Holy Nation Church	Lake Charles	Carey
Homewood	Alexandria	CenLa
** Hope Church	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hopewell	Center Point	CenLa
Hopewell	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Hopewell	Spearsville	Concord Union
Hopewell Community	Deridder	Beauregard
Horseshoe	Mer Rouge	Morehouse
Hosanna	Ball	CenLa
* House of Hope Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* House of Prayer	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Houston River	Sulphur	Carey
Hudson Creek	Colfax	Big Creek
Humble	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	Mansfield	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	Jena	LaSalle
-I-		
Iatt	Atlanta	Big Creek
Ida	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Iglesia Betel	Bernice	Concord Union
* Iglesia Bethel de Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Buenas Nuevas	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia del Calvario	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Ebenezer	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia El Buen Pastor	Larose	Bayou Baptist
* Iglesia Gracia & Restauracion	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana El Calvario	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana Emmanuel	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana LaVina	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Jehova Jireh	Lafayette	Evangeline
* Iglesia La Vina, Westwego	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Latina El Calvario	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Nueva Vida	Athens	Bienville
* Iglesia Celebration	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Confraternidad	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Emmanuel	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	Farmerville	Concord Union
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	New Iberia	Evangeline
Immanuel	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Immanuel	Hammond	Northshore Baptist

Immanuel	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Immanuel Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Indian Mound	Greenwel Spgs	Baton Rouge
Indian Village	Kinder	Carey
Indian Village Community	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Iowa First	Iowa	Carey
Irish Channel Christian	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Isabel	Bogalusa	Washington
Istrouma	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
** Istrouma Espanol	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
** Istrouma Ascension	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
-J-		
Jamestown	Jamestown	Bienville
Jefferson	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Jenkins Memorial	St Martinville	Evangeline
Jennings First	Jennings	Carey
Jerusalem	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Jerusalem	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
* Jesucristo Para Las Naciones	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Johnson Bayou	Cameron	Carey
Journey Church	Pineville	CenLa
Journey Church of DeQuincy	Dequincy	Carey
Judson	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
-K-		
Kaplan	Kaplan	Evangeline
Kedron	Amite	Two Rivers
Kelly	Kelly	Caldwell
Killian First	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
Kinder First	Kinder	Carey
* Kingdom Life Fellowship	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Kingston	Frierson	DeSoto
Kingston Road	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Kingsville	Ball	CenLa
Kisatchie	Provençal	Natchitoches
Koran	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Korean Agape	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Korean Of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
-L-		
Lafayette Korean	Lafayette	Evangeline
Lake Arthur First	Lake Arthur	Carey
Lake Charles First	Lake Charles	Carey
Lake Cove	Ville Platte	Mt Olive
Lake Lilly	Jonesville	Ouachita
Lake Martin	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Lake St John Community	Ferriday	Delta
* Lakefront Community	St Martinville	Evangeline
Lakeshore	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Lakeshore	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Lakeside	Converse	North Sabine
Lakeside	Many	Sabine
Lakeside	Pineville	CenLa
Lakeside	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Lakeview	Noble	North Sabine
Lakeview	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Lamar	Delhi	Deer Creek
Lamourie	Lecompte	CenLa
Lane's Ferry	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Lanier	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Larose Hispanic	LaRose	Bayou Baptist
Larto	Jonesville	Ouachita
Latanache	Batchelor	Baton Rouge
Laurel Heights	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Laurel Hill	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Lee Hill	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Lee Valley	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
Lee's Creek	Bogalusa	Washington
Leesville Korean	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Level Ground Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Lewiston	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Liberty	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
Liberty	Coushatta	Red River
Liberty	Marion	Concord Union
Liberty	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana

Liberty Christian Church
 * Life Changers Church
 Life Church of Louisiana
 Life Point Community
 Lighthouse
 Lighthouse
 * Lighthouse
 Lighthouse
 Lincecum
 Line Creek
 Linwood
 Lismore
 Litroe
 Little Creek
 Little Flock
 Little Pass
 Little Prairie
 Live Oak
 Live Oak
 Living Hope Sherwood
 * Living Water
 Loch Arbor
 Lone Cedar
 Lone Cherry
 Lone Pine
 Lone Star
 Lone Star
 Long Leaf
 Longstraw
 Longview
 Loranger
 * Loreauville
 Loving Faith
 * Loving Four
 Ludington

-M-

Macedonia
 Macedonia
 Macedonia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Main Street
 * Main Street
 Manchac
 Mangham
 * Manna
 Maple Springs
 Maplewood First
 Maranatha
 Marksville
 Marlow
 Martin
 Maryland
 Maurepas
 McClendon
 McDonald Memorial
 Mechanicville Emmanuel
 Melbourne
 Memorial Baptist Chapel
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Meridian
 Messiah Missionary
 Metairie
 ** Metairie Church
 * Metairie Korean
 Middle Creek
 Midway

Colfax
 Zachary
 Mandeville
 Mansura
 Independence
 Monroe
 New Orleans
 Shreveport
 Pollock
 Kentwood
 Shreveport
 Jonesville
 Marion
 Epps
 Many
 Charenton
 Prairieville
 Denham Spgs
 Montegut
 Baton Rouge
 La Place
 Monroe
 Winnsboro
 Mangham
 Winnsboro
 Glenmora
 Pitkin
 Longleaf
 Choudrant
 Deville
 Loranger
 Loreauville
 Gretna
 New Orleans

Effie
 Holden
 Oak Grove
 Holden
 Jena
 Ragley
 Saline
 Vinton
 Winnsboro
 Bogalusa
 Pineville
 Akers
 Mangham
 New Orleans
 Logansport
 Sulphur
 La Place
 Marksville
 Pitkin
 Coushatta
 St Joseph
 Maurepas
 West Monroe
 Jonesboro
 Houma
 Transylvania
 Elm Grove
 Bogalusa
 Lake Charles
 Metairie
 Monroe
 Zwolle
 Marion
 Lake Charles
 Metairie
 Metairie
 Metairie
 Florian
 Converse

Big Creek
 Baton Rouge
 Northshore Baptist
 Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 Big Creek
 Two Rivers
 Northwest Louisiana
 Ouachita
 Concord Union
 Bayou Macon
 Sabine
 Gulf Coast
 Baton Rouge
 Eastern Louisiana
 Bayou Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 Deer Creek
 Richland
 Deer Creek
 Mt Olive
 Beauregard
 Mt Olive
 Concord Union
 CenLa
 Northshore Baptist
 Evangeline
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Beauregard

CenLa
 Eastern Louisiana
 Bayou Macon
 Eastern Louisiana
 LaSalle
 Beauregard
 Bienville
 Carey
 Deer Creek
 Washington
 CenLa
 Northshore Baptist
 Richland
 New Orleans Baptist
 DeSoto
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 Louisiana
 Beauregard
 Red River
 Delta
 Eastern Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 Bayou Baptist
 Bayou Macon
 Northwest Louisiana
 Washington
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 North Sabine
 Concord Union
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Sabine
 North Sabine

Midway	Jena	LaSalle
Midway	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Midway	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Midway	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Milldale	Zachary	William Wallace
Millville	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Mims Springs	Logansport	DeSoto
Mineral Springs	Dubach	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Nazareth	Bernice	Concord Union
* Mision Bautista Victoria	Bastrop	Morehouse
* Mission Point	Stonewall	Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street	Bogalusa	Washington
Monterey First	Monterey	Ouachita
Monticello	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
Montpelier	Montpelier	Two Rivers
Mooringsport	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
* Moreauville Community	Moreauville	Louisiana
Morrow	Morrow	Louisiana
Moss Bluff First	Lake Charles	Carey
Mound	Tallulah	Madison
Mount Bethel	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Mount Olive	Lake Charles	Carey
Mount Paran	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	Coushatta	Red River
Mount Zion	Sulphur	Carey
Mt Ararat	Downsville	Concord Union
Mt Bethel	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	Independence	Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	Deridder	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	Florien	Sabine
Mt Gilead	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	Jonesville	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	Mount Hermon	Washington
Mt Hope	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Mt Lebanon	Gibsland	Bienville
Mt Moriah	Hineston	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo	Roseland	Two Rivers
Mt Olive	Athens	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	Eros	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive	Quitman	Bienville
Mt Olivet	Logansport	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	Lake Charles	Carey
Mt Pisgah	Mount Hermon	Washington
Mt Pleasant	Bogalusa	Washington
Mt Pleasant	Columbia	Caldwell
Mt Sinai	Trout	LaSalle
Mt Tabor	Bernice	Concord Union
Mt Union	Spearsville	Concord Union
Mt Vernon	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First	Many	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	Alexandria	CenLa
Mulberry	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Mystic	Fields	Beauregard
-N-		
* Narrative Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Natalbany	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
New Beginning	Bush	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings	Castor	Bienville
New Beginnings Fellowship	Baker	Baton Rouge
New Bethel	Arcadia	Bienville
New Bethel	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
New Birth	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	Alexandria	CenLa
New Covenant	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
* New Covenant Christian	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* New Day	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer	Castor	Bienville

New Elizabeth Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Era	Monterey	Ouachita
New Friendship	Bastrop	Morehouse
New Friendship	Pollock	Big Creek
New Hope, Independence	Independence	Northshore Baptist
New Hope, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne
New Hope, Jones	Jones	Morehouse
New Hope, Choudrant	Choudrant	Concord Union
New Hope, Delhi	Delhi	Madison
New Hope, DeQuincy	Dequincy	Carey
New Hope, Elmer	Elmer	Mt Olive
New Hope, Lake Providence	Lk Providence	Bayou Macon
New Hope, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
New Hope of Panchoville	Jennings	Acadia
New Hope, Slidell	Slidell	Other Churches
* New Hope, St Martinville	St Martinville	Evangeline
New Hope Community	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* New Hope Community East	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* New Horizon Church	Church Point	Acadia
New Jerusalem	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
New Life	Deridder	Beauregard
New Life of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
New Life Community	Covington	Northshore Baptist
* New Life Community	Arnaudville	Acadia
* New Life Ministry	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Spanish	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
* New Life Worship	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
New Light	Mangham	Richland
New Light	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
New Orleans Chinese	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
New Ouachita	Enterprise	Ouachita
New Pilgrim	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist
New Prospect	Dry Prong	Big Creek
New Prospect	Dubach	Concord Union
New Prospect	Pioneer	Bayou Macon
New Ramah	Castor	Bienville
New River	Saint Amant	Baton Rouge
New Salem	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
New Sarepta	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne
New Sharon	Husser	Two Rivers
* New Shiloh	Lake Charles	Carey
New Sunrise	Otis	Mt Olive
New Testament Bible	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
New Vision	Saint Rose	New Orleans Baptist
* New Wine Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
New Zion	Covington	Northshore Baptist
New Zion	Kentwood	Two Rivers
New Zion	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
New Zion	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Newton	Delhi	Richland
* Next Level In Christ	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Noble	Noble	North Sabine
Nola	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Norris Ferry Community	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Norris Hill	Sicily Island	Ouachita
North Acres	Minden	Webster Claiborne
North Central	Delhi	Deer Creek
** North Church	Bastrop	Morehouse
North Eunice	Eunice	Acadia
North Hills Church	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
North Keithville	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
* North Louisiana Cowboy	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
North Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
North Shreve	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Northeast Hispanic	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Northshore Church	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Northside	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Northside	Dequincy	Carey
Northside	Montgomery	Big Creek
Northside	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Northstar	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Northwoods	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Norwood	Norwood	William Wallace

- * Nueva Vida en Cristo
- * Nueva Vida, Houma

Bogalusa
Houma

Washington
Bayou Baptist

-O-

Oak Forest
Oak Grove
Oak Grove
Oak Grove
Oak Grove
Oak Grove
Oak Hill
Oak Hill
Oak Hill
Oak Hill Community
Oak Ridge
Oak Ridge
Oakcrest
Oaklin Springs
Oberlin
Occupy One
Occupy Two
Old Anacoco
Old Bethel
Old Bethel
Old Midway
Old Pisgah
Old Saline
Old Union
Old Union
Old Zion Hill
Olivet
One Life
Open Door
Open Door Fellowship
Open Gate Western Heritage
Open Road Fellowship
Ouachita

Leesville
Bentley
Cheneyville
Eros
Prairieville
Jonesville
Bastrop
Many
Plain Dealing
Oakdale
Jena
Oak Ridge
Baton Rouge
Oberlin
Oberlin
Pitkin
Pitkin
Leesville
Clarks
Natchitoches
Delhi
Marthaville
Castor
Converse
Shongaloo
Independence
Sulphur
Denham Spgs
Ragley
Coushatta
Lake Charles
Haughton
West Monroe

Vernon Baptist
Big Creek
CenLa
Northeast Louisiana
Baton Rouge
Ouachita
Morehouse
Sabine
Northwest Louisiana
Mt Olive
LaSalle
Morehouse
Baton Rouge
Beauregard
Mt Olive
Mt Olive
Beauregard
Vernon Baptist
Caldwell
Natchitoches
Bayou Macon
North Sabine
Bienville
DeSoto
Webster Claiborne
Northshore Baptist
Carey
Eastern Louisiana
Beauregard
Red River
Carey
Northwest Louisiana
Northeast Louisiana

-P-

- Palestine
- Palestine
- Palestine
- Parhams
- Parkerson Avenue
- Parks
- Parkview
- Parkview
- Parkview
- Parkview
- Parkview
- Parkview
- Paron
- * Pathway Church
- Patton
- Pelican
- Peniel
- Philadelphia
- ** Philadelphia at Horseshoe Dr
- Pilgrim Home
- Pilgrim Rest
- Pilgrim's Rest
- Pilgrims Rest
- Pilgrims Rest
- Pine First
- Pine Grove, Bastrop
- Pine Grove, Bernice
- Pine Grove, Castor
- Pine Grove, DeQuincy
- Pine Grove, Elizabeth
- Pine Grove, Florien
- Pine Grove, Mora
- Pine Grove, Livingston
- Pine Grove, Ruby
- Pine Grove, Jena
- Pine Hill
- Pine Hill

Bogalusa
Columbia
Grant
Jonesville
Crowley
St Martinville
Alexandria
Baton Rouge
Metairie
Monroe
Sulphur
Tallulah
Sterlington
Opelousas
Jonesville
Pelican
Glenmora
Deville
Alexandria
Benton
Eunice
Doyline
Dequincy
Many
Franklinton
Bastrop
Bernice
Castor
Dequincy
Elizabeth
Florien
Mora
Livingston
Pineville
Jena
Leesville
Sicily Island

Washington
Caldwell
Beauregard
Ouachita
Acadia
Evangeline
CenLa
Baton Rouge
New Orleans Baptist
Northeast Louisiana
Carey
Madison
Concord Union
Acadia
Ouachita
DeSoto
Mt Olive
CenLa
CenLa
Northwest Louisiana
Acadia
Webster Claiborne
Beauregard
North Sabine
Washington
Morehouse
Concord Union
Bienville
Carey
Mt Olive
Sabine
Vernon Baptist
Eastern Louisiana
CenLa
LaSalle
Vernon Baptist
Ouachita

Pine Hills	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Pine Land	Clifton	Vernon Baptist
Pine Ridge	Melder	Mt Olive
Pinecroft	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Pinehill	Olla	LaSalle
Pinehurst	Ball	CenLa
Pineville Park	Pineville	CenLa
Pioneer	Pioneer	Bayou Macon
Pisgah	Bernice	Concord Union
Pisgah	Clifton	Vernon Baptist
Pisgah	Florien	Sabine
Pisgah	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Pisgah	Jonesville	Ouachita
Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	Bogalusa	Washington
Plainview	Hornbeck	Sabine
Plank Road	Slaughter	William Wallace
Pleasant Grove	Choudrant	Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	Jonesville	Ouachita
Pleasant Grove	Ringgold	Bienville
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Washington
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Deridder	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill, Florian	Florien	Sabine
Pleasant Hill, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
* Pleasant Hill, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	Pollock	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Pleasant Ridge	Olla	LaSalle
Pleasant View	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Point of Life Community	Plaucheville	Louisiana
Poland	Alexandria	CenLa
Port Hudson	Jackson	William Wallace
Port Sulphur	Port Sulphur	New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Poydras	Saint Bernard	New Orleans Baptist
Praise Temple	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pritchard	Jonesville	LaSalle
Prosperity	Jonesville	Ouachita
Providence 1	Ethel	William Wallace
Providence	Downsville	Concord Union
Providence	Leesville	Beauregard
Providence Road	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
-Q-		
Quitman First	Quitman	North Central Baptist
-R-		
* Rayville Baptist Christian	Rayville	Richland
* Rebuild New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	Greensburg	Two Rivers
Red Oak	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Red River	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
* Red River Community	Marksville	Louisiana
* Redeemed Life Fellowship	Patterson	Gulf Coast
Redeemer	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Redeemer	Livingston	Other Churches
Redeemer City	Lafayette	Evangeline
Redeemer Community	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
* Redemption	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Redemption	Lacombe	Northshore Baptist
Redwood	Slaughter	William Wallace
Reeves	Reeves	Beauregard
Refuge	Echo	Louisiana
* Refuge	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Renew	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* Rescue Community	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Resurrection	Jamestown	Bienville
Richey	Deville	CenLa

Ridge Avenue	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	Ridgecrest	Ouachita
Rio Vista	Jefferson	New Orleans Baptist
* River	Ventress	Ouachita
* River Fellowship	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
River Of Life	Port Vincent	Eastern Louisiana
** River Road	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Riverbend	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Riverside	Bastrop	Morehouse
Riverside	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Riverside	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist
Riverside	Vidalia	Delta
Riverview	Alexandria	CenLa
Riverview	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Roanoke	Roanoke	Carey
Robinson	Delhi	Richland
Rock Corner	Dubach	Concord Union
Rocky Branch	Farmerville	Concord Union
Rocky Springs	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Rose Park	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Rosefield	Olla	LaSalle
Ruple	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne
-S-		
* Saint James	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Saint Rest	Dubach	Concord Union
Sale Street	Lake Charles	Carey
Salem	Farmerville	Concord Union
Salem	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
Salem	Stonewall	DeSoto
Salem	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
San Patricio	Converse	North Sabine
Sandy Bayou	Columbia	Caldwell
Sandy Creek	Zachary	William Wallace
Sandy Hill	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Sardis	Farmerville	Concord Union
Sardis	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Sardis	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Satsuma	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
* Scarlet Cord	Saint James	Baton Rouge
* Schriever	Schriever	Bayou Baptist
Searcy	Trout	LaSalle
Second	Jackson	William Wallace
* Second Chance Mission	Arcadia	Bienville
Selma	Georgetown	Big Creek
* Serenity	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Shady Grove	Pitkin	Beauregard
Shady Grove	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Shady Grove of Noble Inc	Noble	North Sabine
Sharon	Dubach	Concord Union
Sharon	Port Allen	Baton Rouge
Sherwood	Tioga	Big Creek
Shiloh	Bernice	Concord Union
Shiloh	Keatchie	DeSoto
Shiloh	Deridder	Beauregard
Shiloh Christian	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Shreve City	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Siloam	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Siloam	Many	Sabine
Silver Creek	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Simpson	Simpson	Vernon Baptist
Singer	Singer	Beauregard
Slagle	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Smyrna	DeRidder	Beauregard
Social Springs	Ringgold	Red River
Sorrento	Sorrento	Baton Rouge
South Bossier	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
South Central	Wisner	Deer Creek
South Lafourche	Cut Off	Bayou Baptist
South Park	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
South Walker	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
South Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Southside	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Southside	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Southside	Mansfield	DeSoto

Spanish Branch	Mora	Vernon Baptist
Spencer	Sterlington	Concord Union
Spring Creek	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Spring Ridge	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
Springhill	Franklinton	Washington
Springhill	Grayson	Caldwell
Springhill	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Springhill	Ringgold	Red River
Springs of Grace	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Springville	Livingston	Northshore Baptist
St Bernard	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
St Clair	Boyce	CenLa
St James	Lafayette	Evangeline
St James	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist
St James	Bunkie	Louisiana
St James Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
St Joseph	Saint Joseph	Delta
* St Joseph Free	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
St Landry	Saint Landry	Louisiana
* St Rose Community	Saint Rose	New Orleans Baptist
St. Matthew	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Standard	Olla	Ouachita
Starks First	Starks	Carey
Starlight	Morganza	Baton Rouge
Start	Start	Richland
Stevendale	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Still Water	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
* Still Water Southeast	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Still Water Westbank	gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Strength For Today	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Suburban	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Sugartown	Sugartown	Beauregard
Sulphur Community	Sulphur	Carey
Summer Grove	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Summer Grove en Espanol	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Summerfield	Colfax	Big Creek
Summerfield	Summerfield	Webster Claiborne
Summerville	Olla	LaSalle
Sunlight	Franklinton	Washington
Sunny Hill	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Sunny Hill	Mount Hermon	Washington
Superior Avenue	Bogalusa	Washington
Sweetwater	Quitman	North Central Baptist
* SweetWater	Abita Springs	Northshore Baptist
-T-		
Tammany Hills	Covington	Northshore Baptist
Tangipahoa	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Taylor	Taylor	Bienville
Taylor Bayou	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Taylor Creek	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Teche	Breaux Bridge	Evangeline
Temple	Deridder	Beauregard
Temple	Jena	LaSalle
Temple	Ruston	Concord Union
Temple	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Temple	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
* Temple of New Life East	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Texas Avenue	Deridder	Beauregard
The Bayou Church	Lafayette	Evangeline
The Bridge Church	Covington	Northshore Baptist
The Bridge Fellowship	Breaux Bridge	Evangeline
The Church at Marksville	Marksville	Louisiana
* The Church in Michoud	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
The Church of The Highlands	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* The Circle Church	Alexandria	Other Churches
* The Covenant Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
The Covenant Church of SB	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
The Crossing Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
The Father's House	West Monroe	Other Churches
The Gathering Place West	Alexandria	CenLa
The Midway Community	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
The New Beginnings	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
The Open Door	Lafayette	Evangeline
The Refuge Church	Shreveport	Other Churches
* The Springs	Ruston	Concord Union

* The Way		Vernon Baptist
The Way of Denham Springs	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
* The Way of Livingston	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
* The Well	Monroe	Other Churches
Thomas	Franklinton	Washington
Thompson Road	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Tioga First	Pineville	CenLa
Tom Hebert Road	Lake Charles	Carey
Topsy	Lake Charles	Carey
Toro	Florien	Sabine
Tower	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	Transylvania	Bayou Macon
Trees	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity, Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Trinity, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington
Trinity, Hammond	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Trinity, Lake Charles	Lake Charles	Carey
Trinity, Many	Many	Sabine
Trinity, Mathews	Mathews	Bayou Baptist
Trinity, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Trinity, New Iberia	New Iberia	Evangeline
Trinity, Oak Grove	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Trinity, Oakdale	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Trinity, Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
Trinity, Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
Trinity, Turkey Creek	Turkey Creek	Mt Olive
Trinity, Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Trinity Heights	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* True Hope	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
True Life Church of Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	Tunica	William Wallace
Turkey Creek	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	Alexandria	CenLa
Twin Oaks	Bastrop	Morehouse
-U-		
Union	Belmont	North Sabine
Union	Quitman	Bienville
Union Grove	Lillie	Concord Union
Union Hall	Coushatta	Red River
Union Hill	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Union Hill	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
Union Springs	Converse	North Sabine
Union Springs	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
United	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
United C & W Inc	Campiti	Natchitoches
United Believers	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
United Outreach	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Unity 1	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Unity	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
Unity	Deridder	Beauregard
Unity	Lake Charles	Carey
Unity	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Unity	Opelousas	Other Churches
Unity	Pineville	CenLa
University	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
University	Ruston	Concord Union
University	Eunice	Acadia
University	Lake Charles	Carey
University	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Utility	Jonesville	Ouachita
-V-		
Vatican	Carencro	Evangeline
Verda	Atlanta	Big Creek
Vernon	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Vick	Vick	CenLa
Victory	Estherwood	Acadia
Victory	Franklinton	Washington
Victory	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Victory	Jena	LaSalle
Victory	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Victory	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Other Churches
Vietnamese of New Orleans	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist

Vietnamese Hope	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Vieux Carre'	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Vintage of New Orleans	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Vinton First	Vinton	Carey
-W-		
Wakefield	Wakefield	William Wallace
Walker	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wallace	Pelican	DeSoto
Wallace Ridge	Jonesville	Ouachita
Walnut Grove	Colfax	Big Creek
Walnut Grove	Epps	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Wardline	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Wardville Community	Pineville	CenLa
Warren	Many	Sabine
Warsaw	Delhi	Madison
Washington	Washington	Acadia
Watson	Denham Spgs	Eastern Louisiana
Watson	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Wayside	Pollock	Big Creek
Welcome Home	Columbia	Richland
Welcome Home	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Weldon	Bernice	Concord Union
Welsh First	Welsh	Carey
West Lake	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
West New Home	Rayville	Richland
West St Charles	Boutte	New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	Westlake	Carey
Weston	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Westside	Ferriday	Delta
Westside	Lake Charles	Carey
Westside	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westside	New Iberia	Evangeline
Westside	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Westside Of Delhi	Delhi	Richland
Westside Community	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	Bogalusa	Washington
* Westside en Espanol	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westview	Deridder	Beauregard
Westwood	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	Westlake	Carey
* Wholly Ground Church	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wilda	Boyce	CenLa
Williams Boulevard	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou	Tallulah	Madison
Willow Point	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	Logansport	DeSoto
Wooddale	Alexandria	CenLa
Woodhaven	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Woodland	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	Iowa	Carey
Woodlawn	Rayville	Richland
Woodridge	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
-Y-		
Yancy Road	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Youngsville Community	Youngsville	Evangeline
-Z-		
Zebedee	Rayville	Richland
Zenoria	Trout	LaSalle
Zion	Georgetown	Big Creek
Zion Hill	Farmerville	Concord Union
Zion Hill	Negreet	Sabine
Zion Hill	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Of Williana	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Zoar	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge

CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

-A-

Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	airlinebaptist.com
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville Association)	www.alabamabaptistchurch.org
Alpine First, Pineville (CenLa Association)	www.alpinefbc.net
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.amesblvd.com
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	amitechurch.org
Antioch, Farmerville (Concord Union Association)	farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge Association)	www.ascensionbaptist.org

-B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.bansukamen.com
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowshipChurch
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.baratariabaptist.net
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.barksdalebaptist.org
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge Association)	www.mybpbpc.org/
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)	www.bvbch.org
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.BedicoBaptist.org
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.belfairchurch.org
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.bellairebaptist.org
Belle River, Pierre Part (Gulf Coast Association)	www.brbaptist.org
Bellview, Westlake (Carey Association)	www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org
Bentley, Bentley (Big Creek Association)	www.bentleybaptistchurch.org
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.bethanybaptistla.com
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey Association)	www.bethelfamily.net
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.bethel-church.net
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.bbcbalbany.com
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace Association)	www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek Association)	www.liddieville.com/brbc
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	www.bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	moor.church/enespanol
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	moor.church
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.brookwoodbaptist.com
Brownfields, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com

-C-

Calvary, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	www.calvarynet.net
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne Association)	www.calvaryhomer.com
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	www.calvarybaptistlaf.org
Calvary, Many (North Sabine Association)	www.calvarymany.com
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.calvaryneworleans.com
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	www.calvaryruston.org
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.calvaryshreveport.org
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com
Canaan, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	www.canaanbcleesville.org
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	bblovas1.wordpress.com/about
Canal Street:Mosaic Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.canalmosaic.org
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	unlockingthetruth.us
Celebration Campus, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.Celebrationchurch.org
Celebration Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	celebrationchurch.org/mandeville
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard
Celebration Westbank, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell
Cheniere, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.chenierebaptist.com/
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	www.cherryridgebaptist.com
Choupique, Sulphur (Carey Association)	choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch
Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	www.wearechristchurch.org
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.christcovenantchurch.net
Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.facebook.com/christbaptistharvey
Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	www.christbaptisthouma.net
Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.cccds.net
Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	www.churchacadiana.com
Church at Addis (Baton Rouge Association)	www.churchataddis.com
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.gbcnola.com
Circle Church, Alexandria (Other Churches)	www.thecirclechurchla.com
Clark Springs, Eros (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.facebook.com/CSBCEROSLA/
Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.facebook.com/colyellbaptistchurch

Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.comite.org
Connect Church, Algiers (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.connectalgiers.com
Cook, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	www.cookbc.org
Covenant, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	covenantchurchhouma.com
Covenant, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.covenantshreveport.org
Crescent City Rock, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.facebook.com/people/CrescentCityRock/100064420192613/
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Other Churches)	Crosscreekcowboychurch.com
Cross Culture, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.crossculturecc.com
Cross Roads, Farmerville (Concord Union Association)	www.crbcfarmerville.church
Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.crossgatechurch.net
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.crosspointchurch.org
Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.crossroadshammond.com
Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	cypressbaptist.org/
Cypress, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.cypressbaptist.church
-D-	
DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	pages.suddenlink.net/dsmr/
DeQuincy First (Carey Association)	www.fbcdq.org
Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	www.dutchtownbaptist.org
-E-	
East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	erbc-lakecharles.com
Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.eastwoodbaptist.com
Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.edgewaterbc.org
Ellerbe, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.ellerbebaptist.org
Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.elmgrovebaptist.com
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	ibhemmanuel.com/
Emmanuel, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	www.emmanuelalexandria.org
Emmanuel, Arcadia (Webster Claiborne Association)	emmanuelhurricane.church
Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	ebclc.com
Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association)	emmanuelbcminden.org
Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	www.ebcnla.net
Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	www.ebcruston.org/
Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.ebcshreveport.org
Eola, Bunkie (Louisiana Association)	eolabc.com
Evans Creek, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist Association)	evanscreekbaptist.com
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	evergreenbc.yolasite.com/
-F-	
Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.fairparkwm.com
Faith Church, Franklinton (Washington Association)	www.myfaithchurchf.org/
Faith Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.faithneworleans.com
Family Church, Kenner (Other Churches)	www.JoinTheFamily.Church
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.familyoffaithsbc.com
Family of Grace, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	www.family-grace.com
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.firstbaptistcentral.org
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	fcascension.com
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	www.facebook.com/pibha
First Sulphur (Carey Association)	www.fbcsulphur.org/
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.firstwest.cc
First, Amite (Two Rivers Association)	www.fbcamite.com/
First, Anacoco (Vernon Baptist Association)	anacocofbc.org
First, Arcadia (Bienville Association)	www.firstarcadia.org
First, Avondale (New Orleans Baptist Association)	fbcavondale.org
First, Baker (William Wallace Association)	fbcbaker.org
First, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	firstbastrop.org
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.fbcbr.com
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.fbcbellechasse.com/
First, Benton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.fbcbenton.church
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.fbcblanchard.com
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.firstcal.org
First, Coushatta (Red River Association)	www.fbccoushatta.com
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbccov.org
First, Crowley (Acadia Association)	fbccrowleyla.com
First, Delhi (Richland Association)	www.fbcdelhi.com
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.firstdenham.com
First, Eunice (Acadia Association)	www.fbce.net
First, Farmerville (Concord Union Association)	www.fbcfarmerville.com
First, Ferriday (Delta Association)	ferridayfbc.com
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbcfolsom.com
First, Franklinton (Washington Association)	www.fbcfranklinton.org

First, Gilbert (Deer Creek Association)	www.fbcgilbert.com
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge Association)	www.fbcg.net
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge Association)	Fbcgramercy.com
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers Association)	www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.hammondabc.net
First, Harahan (New Orleans Baptist Association)	fbcharahan.org
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.fbchaughton.org
First, Haynesville (Webster Claiborne Association)	firstbaptisthaynesville.org
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist Association)	www.fbcjonesboro.net
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana Association)	http://www.firstbaptistkeithville.org/
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.firstkenner.org
First, Kentwood (Two Rivers Association)	fbckentwood.org
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge Association)	www.facebook.com/FBCKrotzSprings/
First, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	www.fbclaf.org/
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon Association)	www.fbclakeprovidence.com
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist Association)	lpfbc.org/
First, Lecompte (CenLa Association)	www.fbcpineville.net/
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	fbc-leesville.org
First, Logansport (DeSoto Association)	www.fbclogansport.com
First, Longville (Beauregard Association)	www.firstlongville.org
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.fbcluling.org
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbcmmandeville.org
First, Mansfield (DeSoto Association)	www.firstmansfield.org
First, Many (Sabine Association)	www.fbcmany.org
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association)	fbcmarrero.org
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association)	www.firstminden.org
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.firstmonroe.com
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)	fbcmc.org
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.fbno.org
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.fbcnorco.org
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.FBCPR.com
First, Pineville (CenLa Association)	www.fbcpineville.net
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge Association)	www.fbcplaquemine.org
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbcponchatoula.com
First, Rayville (Richland Association)	www.fbcrayville.org/
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.fbcshreveport.org
First, Simsboro (Concord Union Association)	www.fbcsimsboro.org
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbcslidell.org
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.fbcstallulah.org
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.fbcsterlington.com
First, Vidalia (Delta Association)	www.fbcvidalia.com
First, Ville Platte (Acadia Association)	www.fbcvp.org
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.fbcvivian.org
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.firstwest.cc
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.firstwegoo.org
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist Association)	www.fbcwinn.com
First, Zachary (William Wallace Association)	www.fbcz.org
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.fosterroad.org
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.franklinabc.com
Free Mission, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.freemissionbc.com
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.freedombossier.com

-G-

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace Association)	galileeabc.com
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.galileeabc.com
Glenmora, Glenmora (Mt Olive Association)	www.gbcnola.com/
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto Association)	www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/
Grace Community, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.glosterbaptist.org
Grace Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.gracecommunitybr.com
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.graceformnola.com/
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.discovergrace.us
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	gracebaptist.faith
GracePoint, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.gracemidcity.com
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	www.gracepointnow.com
Grand Caillou, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	www.graceworkscla.com
Greater New Antioch, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	Grandcaillou.com
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge Association)	www.facebook.com/GreaterNewAnt/
	www.greenwellsprings.com

-H-

Hackberry First (Carey Association)
 Harvest, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Haynes Avenue, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)
 Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
 Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana Association)
 Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline Association)
 Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington Association)
 His Church, Pineville (CenLa Association)
 Holloway, Deville (CenLa Association)
 Homewood, Alexandria (CenLa Association)
 Houston River, Sulphur (Carey Association)

fbhackberry.org
 harvestchurchnola.com
 avenuebaptistchurch.org
 www.hbcdenham.org
 hessmerbaptist.church
 www.hbcni.org/
 www.highwest.net
 www.hbcfranklinton.com
 www.hischurchinpineville.com/
 www.hollowaybaptistchurch.com
 www.homewoodchurch.net
 houstonriver.org/

-I-

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana Association)
 Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)
 Immanuel Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)
 Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)
 Indian Village, Kinder (Carey Association)
 Iowa First (Carey Association)
 Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
 Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)

www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch
 celebrationchurch.org/iglesia
 www.fbcmandeville.org
 immanuelnola.com
 www.ibchammond.org
 www.ibcmc.org
 www.indianvillagebc.org/
 www.iowafbc.org
 www.iccfnola.com
 istrouma.org
 www.istrouma.org

-J-

Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
 Jennings First (Carey Association)
 Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)
 Journey Church, Pineville (CenLa Association)
 Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)

www.jeffersonbaptist.org
 www.fbcjennings.com
 jerusalemcofcalhoun.org
 www.jbcpc.org
 www.jcpineville.com
 www.jbcla.com

-K-

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)
 Kingsville, Ball (CenLa Association)
 Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)

krbc.weebly.com/
 kingsvillebaptist.org
 www.koranbaptistchurch.com

-L-

Lake Charles First (Carey Association)
 Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Lakeshore, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Level Ground, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Life Changers, Zachary (Baton Rouge Association)
 Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
 Living Hope Sherwood, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
 Loch Arbor, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Longstraw, Choudrant (Concord Union Association)
 Longview, Deville (CenLa Association)
 Loranger, Loranger (Northshore Baptist Association)

www.fbclakecharles.com
 www.mylakeshore.org
 www.lakeshorechurchnola.com
 lgnola.com/
 lifechangerszachary.com
 www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmmonroe
 liveoakbaptist.org
 www.livinghopebr.com
 locharbor.com
 longstraw.org
 www.longviewbaptistchurch.com
 www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com

-M-

Main Street, Pineville (CenLa Association)
 Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist Association)
 Mangham, Mangham (Richland Association)
 Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey Association)
 McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
 Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)
 Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace Association)
 Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana Association)
 Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles (Carey Association)
 Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine Association)
 Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto Association)
 Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles (Carey Association)
 Mt Pleasant, Zachary (William Wallace Association)
 Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)

www.msbmpineville.net
 www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch
 www.manghambaptist.org
 www.maplewoodfbc.com
 www.mcclendonbaptist.com
 mbcmetairie.org
 metairiechurch.com
 www.metairiebc.org
 www.milldale.org
 www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org
 www.firstmossbluff.com
 www.mcbcfloren.org
 www.stanleymobc.org
 www.mountpilgrimc.org/
 www.mtpleasantzachary.org
 www.mvbcwm.com

Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)
Mustard Seed, Denham Springs (Other Churches)

www.mulberrychurch.org
mustardseedchurch.com

-N-

New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
New Beginnings, Baker (Baton Rouge Association)
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey Association)
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)
New Orleans Chinese Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek Association)
New Prospect, Dubach (Concord Union Association)
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge Association)
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
New Sarepta, Sarepta (Webster Claiborne Association)
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist Association)
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Nola, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
North Acres, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association)
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia Association)
North Hills, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
Norwood, Norwood (William Wallace Association)

newbeginningmbc.com
www.nbbfc.org
www.nbbcwatson.com
www.newchapelhill.org
www.newcovenantDS.com
www.newhopedq.org
www.nlcbr.org
www.nlbcd.org
gnoccc.org
nocbc.org
www.npbcdryprong.com
www.npbcdubach.org
www.newriverbaptist.church
www.nsbcf.com
www.newsarepta.org
www.newzion.net
www.MyNextLevelNow.org
nolabaptist.org/
www.nabcminden.com
northeunicechurch.com
www.northhillschurch.cc
www.northmonroe.com
www.northshorechurch.net
www.northsidebaptistds.org
www.norwoodbc.org

-O-

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)
Old Anacoco, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)
One Life, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta (Red River Association)
Open Door, Ragley (Beauregard Association)
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)

www.ogbcprairieville.com
oldanacocobaptistchurch.com
www.1lifechurch.com
www.myodf.org
www.opendooromb.com
www.openroadfellowship.com

-P-

Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
Pine Grove, Ruby (CenLa Association)
Pinecroft, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)
Pineville Park, Pineville (CenLa Association)
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union Association)
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive Association)
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)
Pleasant Hill, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)

www.pbcbr.org
www.pbcmetairie.com/
www.pbcmonroe.com
www.pinegrovebc.net
www.pinecroftbaptist.com
PinevillePark.org
www.pisgahchurch.com
www.pisgahbc.com
www.phbcderidder.com/
www.phbcnola.com
poydrasbaptist.org
www.lifeatprovidence.com

-R-

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)
Redeemed Life, Patterson (Gulf Coast Association)
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana Association)
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist Association)
Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)
Refuge, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Renew, Baton Rouge (Other Churches)
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita Association)
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist Association)
Riverview, Alexandria (CenLa Association)
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey Association)
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne Association)

www.rbbclife.org
www.redeemedlifefellowship.com
redeemercity.com
www.redeemberbaptistbr.org
www.lifeatredeemer.org
www.rclacombe.org
www.refugeinthepark.org
refugechurchnola.com
www.renewchurchonline.org
www.theridgebc.org
www.riversidelife.org
www.riverviewbaptist.com
www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com
rockysprings1845.com

-S-

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey Association)
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto Association)

www.salestreet.org
www.sbcstonewall.com

Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace Association)	www.sandycreekbaptistchurch.org
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.satsumabaptist.org
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	facebook.com/ShilohChristianFellowshipBC/
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	shrevecitybaptist.org
Simpson, Simpson (Vernon Baptist Association)	www.simpsonbaptistchurch.com
Social Springs, Ringgold (Red River Association)	facebook.com/socialspringsbc
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge Association)	sbcla.net
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	southbossierbaptist.org
Southside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.southsidebaptistds.com/
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto Association)	www.southsidemansfield.net
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River Association)	springhillbaptistringgold.org
St Rose, St. Rose (New Orleans Baptist Association)	strosec.org
Start, Start (Richland Association)	sbcla.com
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	suburbanbaptistchurch.org
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey Association)	www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com
Summer Grove Espanol, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	www.summergrove.org
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.summergrove.org
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa (Washington Association)	superioravenue.net/
Swartz First Baptist (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.swartzfbc.org
SweetWater, Abita Springs (Northshore Baptist Association)	swcnorthshore.org
-T-	
Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline Association)	www.techebaptist.com
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	temple.life
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	thebayouchurch.org
The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	www.opendoorla.org
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	thewaychurchds.com
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.thewaychurchds.com
Tioga First, Pineville (CenLa Association)	tiogaabc.com/
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	tomhebertbaptist.org/
Topsy, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	www.topsybaptistchurch.com
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.treesbaptist.org
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.trinityheights.org
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	trinitybaptistla.com/
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	www.tbcl.org
Trinity, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon Association)	www.trinitybaptistog.com
Trinity, Turkey Creek (Mt Olive Association)	trinitybaptisttc.com
Twin Oaks, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	www.twinoaksbc.com/
-U-	
United Believers, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	UnitedBelieversBC.org
Unity, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)	www.ubcderidder.com
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.ubc-br.org/
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist Association)	www.ubcthibodaux.net
-V-	
Victory, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	www.vbcmonroe.com
Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.victorybaptistwalker.com
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.angelfire.com/vi/no
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	vieuxcarrechurch.org
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.vintagechurchnola.com
Vinton First (Carey Association)	vintonfirstbaptist.com/
-W-	
Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.walkerbaptist.org
Wardville Community, Pineville (CenLa Association)	wardvillecc.com/
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.watsonbaptist.com
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.weststcharlesbaptist.org
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	www.westside.life
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	www.westside.life
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association)	westsideponch.vistaprintdigital.com/
Wholly Ground, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	www.walkerministries.net
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	www.williamsblvd.org
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	www.willowpoint.tv
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.woodlandparkbaptist.org
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist Association)	www.wbcspringfield.com
Woodlawn, Iowa (Carey Association)	www.facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa/
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	woodridge.info
-Y-	
Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline Association)	youngsvilleecc.org
-Z-	
Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	www.zoarbaptist.org

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

Dustin Stockstill, President
Steve Horn, Executive Director

It has been an honor to serve Louisiana Baptists as Executive Board president. Thank you for the opportunity to join with you in the work of reaching our state with the gospel.

2022 has been a much better year than the previous two. Louisiana escaped hurricane season without a major storm, the pandemic continues to recede, and our churches and Convention have started to figure out how to do ministry in our new world. We continue to be a divided nation over politics and culture, and some of those divisions have begun to make their presence felt among our churches. Rather than be divided, we need to unite around the gospel calling we received from Christ. We have a great opportunity to reach our communities, our state, and our world as we work together for the common goal of proclaiming Jesus and his salvation. Let us join together in prayer and partnership to carry out the work as united Louisiana Baptists.

Your Executive Board has met throughout the year to meet and fulfill its duties. I want to extend thanks to Dr. Steve Horn and his team as they lead our convention. This year, the Executive Board worked to prepare and present the 2023 budget, prepare and present motions for the annual meeting, and conduct the normal work of the Board.

As Jesus passed two brothers casting their net in the sea, he called out to them, "Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men" (Matthew 4:19). He did not call them to warfare or rebellion. He called them to proclaim the invitation of God to find life, forgiveness, and hope in Jesus Christ. It is my sincere hope and prayer that every Louisiana Baptist church will take up the invitation to follow Jesus and proclaim the gospel to people who desperately need salvation. We have a daunting task, but Jesus also said, "I am with you always, to the end of the age" (Matthew 28:20). He will lead us, empower us, and provide for us as we take the gospel to our neighbors.

Let us take up the mission we have been given. Let us proclaim Jesus to our world.



Dr. Dustin Stockstill
Pastor, Bedico Baptist Church, Ponchatoula
President, LBC Executive Board

Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:

- 1. 2021 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/3/22)**
Received the 2021 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
- 2. 2022 First Quarter Financial Report (5/3/22)**
Received the 2022 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
- 3. 2022 Second Quarter Financial Report (9/27/22)**
Received the 2022 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
- 4. LBC Executive Board Audit (9/27/22)**
Received the 2021 Executive Board Audit Report.
- 5. 2023 State Missions Services Budget (9/27/22)**
Adopted the 2023 State Missions Services Budget of \$12,191,368.

6. 2023 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/27/22)

Adopted the 2023 Cooperative Program Budget of \$17,578,009, pending Convention approval.

7. Amendment – LBC Articles of Incorporation - Article VI, Section 5 (9/27/22)

Approved amendment to LBC Articles of Incorporation (Article VI, Section 5), pending Convention approval, as follows:

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, amend Article VI, Section 5 (Membership), of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation as follows:

“Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program or the work of Louisiana Baptists through contributions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its use in state programs and agencies and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.”

8. Executive Board Recommendation to the Convention (11/14/22)

Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the *Book of Reports*.

9. Election of 2022-2023 Executive Board President (11/14/22)

Dustin Stockstill, pastor, Bedico, Ponchatoula, was elected as Executive Board President for 2022-2023.

10. Election of 2022-2023 Executive Board Vice President (11/14/22)

Tracy Graham, pastor, Norris Ferry, Shreveport, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2022-2023.

11. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/14/22)

Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations, and Church Site Nominations.

12. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/14/22)

Received the third quarter financial report as printed.

REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Jack Bell, Chair

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Tracy Graham, Chair

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dustin Stockstill, Chair

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Kurt Auger, Chair

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Neil Everett, Chair

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Wade Coker, Chair

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION

2023 Cooperative Program Budget

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, adopt the 2023 Cooperative Program budget of \$17,578,009 as printed on page 12 of the *Book of Reports*

Amendment – LBC Articles of Incorporation (Art. VI, Section 5)

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, amend Article VI, Section 5 (Membership), of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation as follows:

“Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program or the work of Louisiana Baptists through contributions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention for its use in state programs and agencies and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.”

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
8/31/2022**

ASSETS

Cash and Investments (1)		\$23,273,241
Inventory		36,082
Deposits and Advances		15,781
Accounts Receivable		(9,914)
Notes Receivable (2)		237,288
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	37,373,617	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(15,394,556)</u>	21,979,061
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$ 45,531,538</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable		(32,253)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		2,251,428
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		21,639,231
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,907,374
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		0
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		86,531
Grant Equity		314,562
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		4,774,767
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,116,873
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		8,917,066
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		<u>\$ 45,531,538</u>

(1) Cash and Investments:		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	1,431,383
Investments (LBF & GuideStone)		<u>21,841,858</u>
Total	\$	<u>23,273,241</u>
(2) Notes Receivable:		
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>237,288</u>
Total	\$	<u>237,288</u>

**STATE MISSIONS SERVICES
FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS
EXECUTIVE TEAM
Dr. Steve Horn, Executive Director**

One of the best things about 2021 was that 2020 officially moved to the rearview mirror!

As the year began, it was obvious people were anxious, yet hopeful. Anxious that COVID would continue to spread, but hopeful the vaccines would provide a level of protection and a pathway to some degree of normalcy.

The following reports reveal that even in the aftermath of a pandemic and a second summer of devastating storms, God's spirit was at work, God's people were at work, and lives were changed. I'm confident you will be blessed and encouraged as you review the following reports.

An account from the book of Joshua has been on my heart in recent months. Moses was dead and Joshua was charged with leading God's people into the Promised Land. As he prepared the people, he told them, "... keep a distance of about a thousand yards between yourselves and the ark. Don't go near it, so that you can see the way to go, for you haven't traveled this way before," Joshua 1:4, CSB. The phrase "you haven't traveled this way before," resonates in my spirit as I reflect on 2021. Coming out of pandemic, observing civil unrest, tenuous political activities, and relentless natural disasters, I believe it's safe to say, in a sense, "we haven't traveled this way before."

Here is what the Lord is showing me relating to 2021 and beyond. Even when we haven't been this way before:

- We still have the presence and promise of God. Our challenge is to pay attention and move when God moves and stay when He says stay.
- Even though we haven't been this way before, others have. We serve a God who worked in the past and continues to work in the present.
- We need to prepare to meet with God and follow His instructions. God instructed Joshua to tell the people to "consecrate" or prepare yourselves.
- We need to be sure that we don't miss the purposes of God. God has a purpose for us as well as for those we seek to reach. According to a guy I read regularly, "we are missionaries to this culture." I say amen and amen.
- Finally, as we go this way, we need to pause and praise God.

As we travel this way we must go with conviction and courage (Joshua 1:7-9). Go with the conviction that we have what our culture cries for – truth. However, this truth doesn't support an agenda or party. It's the path to freedom. No doubt we'll need courage. Godly convictions have always faced resistance. We need courage to speak the truth in love.

God's challenge to Joshua is still applicable today. We haven't traveled this way before, but our guide is all-knowing and all-seeing. He promises He'll never leave us or forsake us. Let us rejoice in this assurance and marshal our efforts and resources to maximize Gospel impact in Louisiana.

BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM

Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services, and human resources as well as providing hosting and program services for conferences and camps through Tall Timbers. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams, so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as Information Services Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and provides assistance to several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an online database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program has become the national database for all SBC congregations and all SBC entities, both state and national. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained to maintain historical statistical and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services

Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations.

The LBC Accounting Team provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist churches. In addition to supporting the finances of State Missions Services, we assist with questions on Budgeting, Accounting, Payroll Taxes, and Church Accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the LBC website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

Tall Timbers resumed summer camps in 2021 at a reduced capacity each week. With about two-thirds of normal summer camp attendance, there was a great response in camper decisions for Christ and an excitement from campers as well as camp staff after not having any programmed Louisiana Baptist camps the prior year. All damaged buildings from Hurricane Laura and Hurricane Delta in 2020 were refurbished and able to use before summer camps began. In addition to hurricane repairs, the remainder of Lee Lodge hotel room renovations were completed, as well as a building conversion to a cabin which gave an additional forty bed spaces to be used. Interest in guest retreats in the non-summer months increased as the spiritual need to meet together and retreat became known after year one of the pandemic. We anticipate more needs in the future for our increasing number of guests as God continues to move in the lives of those at Tall Timbers.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

Our Baptist Collegiate Ministries experienced a year of reestablished growth following almost two years of Covid-19 sanctions on campus programming. We have had significant impact on the campuses making outreach contacts with over 30,500 students on twenty-eight campuses around the state. BCM ministries on twenty-eight campuses had over 3,400 students involved in the weekly ministry. Our goals that drive the ministry are REACH – CONNECT – STRENGTHEN – MOBILIZE. Our efforts are focused under each of those categories. The above statistics are under the reach aspect of ministry along with evangelism. We saw 250 new Christ followers through various ministries. Also, each summer we receive contact information of over one thousand incoming freshmen from our partner churches.

The CONNECT component of ministry involves connecting students to each other in fellowship programming and connecting them to a local church in the campus area. Nine hundred were educated in the function and purpose of the cooperative program. All of the rest have been educated in the idea of cooperative missions through raising money for our GOLA summer missions program. One hundred twenty students were involved in vocational ministry training. Through disciple now events, revivals, GOLA VBS, and consultations BCM has aided over 260 churches in ministry.

STRENGTHEN involves discipling students and training them to share their faith along with training in leadership. 565 students were involved in leadership, 640 in evangelism and 1200 in discipleship groups. There were also 588 International students involved in our programs.

In the area of MOBILIZE, 208 Collegians served in summer or semester missions, and an additional 365 Collegians served on short term mission trips. We have mobilized VBS 2 VBS teams to serve in eighteen churches in Louisiana and one to serve churches in Wyoming. We also sent a team of twelve to serve churches in Costa Rica.

The Louisiana BCM teamed up with the International Mission Board student mobilization conference hosting the largest attendance of the REV 7:9 conference alongside our Collegiate Evangelism Conference providing the largest attendance at such an event in the country with nearly five hundred students being educated and inspired to serve on mission.

Thank you for your partnership in reaching the University cities of Louisiana.

COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

Seeking – Serving – Supporting

Louisiana Baptists (State Missions Services) are Here for You to help you Seek the Lost, Serve Churches, and Support Cooperative Missions and Ministries. Your Communications Team is involved in all of these areas with the goal of helping you maximize Gospel impact in your community.

Seeking the Lost

Louisiana Baptists are serious about giving everyone in the state the opportunity to say “yes” to Jesus. The primary way we help you seek the lost is through Here for You, Louisiana Baptists’ multi-media outreach strategy. Launched statewide in 2019, the goal of Here for You is to insert God’s truth inside every heart and every home almost every day using current communication platforms. In 2021, God’s truth was seeded in just under 94% of TV households across the state. Through social media, you reached an average of 134,455 every month and streaming services added an additional 34,756 people to that number. Our partnership with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association’s internet evangelism ministry generated 4,648 views of the Gospel presentation via the Here for You landing page and 1,013 people indicated a decision for Christ.

Your gifts through the Georgia Barnette Louisiana Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program fuel this outreach.

Serving the Churches

We serve churches by communicating outreach, training opportunities, and providing information and resources churches utilize in their local settings.

Every week, 5,664 people receive the E-newsletter which promotes upcoming opportunities. Our website, LouisianaBaptists.org, was redesigned in 2021 with the goal of making the site more user friendly. Last year it’s estimated there were more than 172,000 unique page views and over 15,000 video views via the website. We regularly communicate with churches, individuals, and churches via Facebook, Instagram, and Twitter. Last year, Facebook reached over 950,000 people followed by Instagram with a reach of over 191,000 people. Twitter also generated almost 118,000 impressions.

Coordinate: The Church Planning Guide, is sent to every church with the option to purchase additional copies as desired. Over 4,000 copies were printed and distributed last year. A digital copy is also available for download on the website.

Many churches utilized the Change Me Personal Revival Guide last year. Just under 13,000 copies were distributed.

Supporting Cooperative Missions and Ministries

One of the distinctives of Southern Baptists is cooperation. We believe we can accomplish more together than separately as it relates to reaching the lost and furthering God’s Kingdom. Our mechanism for accomplishing this is the Cooperative Program. Resources including weekly prayer slides (suitable for showing during the offering), videos and other resources are available to demonstrate and educate how your gifts through CP are maximizing Gospel impact in Louisiana and Beyond.

Stewardship education is also an important element to supporting the churches. Last year, over eight hundred stewardship books were distributed to pastors and church members.

Whether it is Seeking the Lost, Serving the Churches, or Supporting Cooperative Missions and Ministries, Louisiana Baptists are Here for You.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Keith Manuel, Director

The focus of this past year’s Evangelism Conference hosted by First, Covington was on personal revival. We were challenged and equipped by our speakers and seminars. Next year ECON will be January 23-24, 2023. Our host is First, West Monroe, and we will focus on personal evangelism.

Sean Keith is your Sunday School, Discipleship, and Revitalization Strategist. The return of the in-person ReGroup Conference was attended by approximately two hundred in 2021 and a larger crowd is expected this year. In addition, over five hundred people received small group training around the state. The Digital ReGroup Conference reached another two hundred participants. Fresh Start, our strategy for helping churches that need

some form of revitalization, continues to connect with Pastors and churches. ReGroup Live will be in two locations in 2023. Digital ReGroup launches September 9, 2022.

Your Adult Ministries and Church Administration Strategist is Jeff Ingram. He coordinated the Senior Adult luncheon at ECON which included over 375 in attendance. He also led meetings across the state for the Louisiana Association of Baptist Ministry Assistants, January Bible Study Previews, and the Bi-Vocational Ministers' Banquet. His work in Church Administration is mainly in consultations with churches/associations that cover the following areas: Pastor/Staff Salary Breakdowns; IRS Compliance; Best Practices for Church Finance Committees; Church/Associational By-Laws; Code of Ethics for Ministerial Staff; Church Staff Job Descriptions; and Sexual Harassment & Abuse.

Brandon Lewis serves as your Youth Strategist. The Youth Evangelism Celebration (YEC) ministered to 4,700 youth and adults. Over seven hundred spiritual decisions were recorded and sent back with their churches to follow up. Our camps were back in full swing this summer at Tall Timbers with approximately 1,100 teens gathering for worship, equipping, and fun. Over one hundred fifty students made decisions for the Lord. In addition to the spiritual decisions made at camps and YEC, students learned how to share their faith to return to their home mission field equipped to impact others with the Gospel. Over 5,500 students learned how to share the Roman Road or use their personal testimony to share the Good News. We are praying for an even bigger crowd at YEC on November 20-21, 2022, at the Rapides Coliseum as we get closer to pre-pandemic participation.

Serving as your Children's Ministry Strategist is David Anderson. This year our children's camps at Tall Timbers had attendance of almost 1,200. We had seventy-five children make professions of faith and combined they gave \$6,900 to missions. VBS trainings allowed approximately two hundred workers to be trained to lead their congregations. David also assists our churches with the State Bible Drill, Childhood Education Workshops, and a statewide retreat for Children's Ministers.

The Evangelism & Church Growth Team loves to serve you by providing training for your leaders and church members in evangelism, discipleship, administration, and age-group ministries. You can get updates from our team on Facebook by liking and following our page "Evangelism & Church Growth Team of Louisiana Baptists."

MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM

John D. Hebert, Director

The Louisiana Baptist Missions and Ministry team has undergone staffing changes in 2022. Mrs. Janie Wise retired from her lengthy career in Women's Ministries and Mrs. Christine Gill has been hired to take her place. Mrs. Gill began January 1, 2022. Mike Shumock, our Mission Builder retired, and Rev. Mark Morelock was hired as Associate Disaster Relief and Volunteer Mobilizer. Rev. Mark Jelks joined our staff in June as a Mission Builder Field Strategist. Miss Jess Archer accepted a position as State Director of WMU among South Carolina Baptists and her replacement is not yet announced. Below you will find the reports from every area of our work.

Church Planting

Dr. James Jenkins

The Church Planting team is comprised of Lane Corley, our Anglo-Church Planting and Replant Strategist, and Carlos Schmidt, Language Church Planting and Partnership Missions Strategist. In partnership with our churches and associations, this team has worked to meet the goal of having 2,000 churches in our state convention by the year 2030 through our Multiply 2030 strategy. Multiply 2030 is the team's new movement to plant, replant, and revitalize churches that can reach the next generation and reach every people group in our state.

During 2022, the team has (1) planted 14 churches, 56 % of our annual conventional church planting goal; (2) revamped funding structures, supplement packages, and simplified administrative tools to accommodate and achieve the Multiply 2030 milestones; and (3) launched a simple church disciple making groups strategy that will connect Shreveport, Acadiana, Baton Rouge, and New Orleans. Churches planted since 2010 have now led over 17,000 people to Christ and church membership. Church planting has helped Louisiana Baptists to reach people groups including Anglo, African American, Vietnamese, Burmese, Chinese, Korean, Haitians, Eritrean, Arabic, Hispanic, and Portuguese.

Over 600 people have attended Church Planting and Multiplication Training events in 2022. These events have included Direct Training for those planting and replanting churches and Roundtables for those considering involvement in church multiplication projects. We've also introduced Training Cohorts or small groups of Pastors and Planters who collaborate and sharpen one another monthly in evangelism and disciple-making. Over 50 churches have participated in Cohorts in the last 5 years.

Partnership Missions and Language Missions

Rev. Carlos Schmidt

Partnership Missions was involved with international trip organization to Piedras, Mexico for evangelism and church planting work and assisted Disaster Relief in refugee resettlement in Poland. In Piedras, twelve Mexican churches participated. It was a first attempt at engaging our Hispanic churches in Louisiana in international missions. PM also conducted “round table” events in LaSalle, Northwest, and NOBA where 84 pastors and mission leaders attended.

Due to COVID Restrictions very few churches mobilized members into the mission field, but the partnerships are still active in prayer and church support. Current partnerships still include Haiti, Belarus, Brazil, Puerto Rico, US Virgin Islands, Piedras Negras, Mexico, Cape Breton Island Canada, Yucatan Mexico, and Madrid. New partnerships are being explored, in Alaska, New Mexico, New England, New York, Panama, Honduras, Colombia, Tanzania, and Poland.

In the area of language missions there has been a necessity to change the church planting strategy to “Simple” church. Most areas with populations of five thousand for Hispanics and two thousand for Asians have established churches. We are continuing to seek planters and sponsoring churches for Houma, Hammond, and Forest Hill for traditional church planting. We conducted E3 simple church training for Regroup in Lafayette, with forty-one people in attendance representing three Hispanic churches. I have also continued to collaborate with a potential Vietnamese church in Plaquemine.

Work has been ongoing in Iglesias Bautista El Buen Pastor in Metairie, to Restart the LaRose Hispanic Mission, as well as leadership development in New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Lafayette and Lake Charles.

Compassion Ministries

Dr. Jeffrey Cook

Many of our Louisiana Baptist churches are involved in Compassion Ministry seeking to: 1) Meet needs, 2) Build Trust, 3) Share the Gospel, and 4) Connect People to the Local Church. Jeff is assisted by a team of Association Compassion Missionaries (ACM) in several statewide associations. These workers are John Anderson, Deanna Corbett, Patrick Magee, and Pam Walker. Each ACM has continued to start new compassion ministries while leading in Compassion Ministry all across the state.

Dr. Cook has the responsibility to assist in planting Non-Traditional Churches. The goal is to have a multi-function Compassion led Non-Traditional Church Plant in every major city. We continue to see these types of churches started and sustained in New Orleans (Jacob Crawford), and Shreveport (Matt Tyson). A non-traditional church planting cohort has been formed to define “Non-traditional Church Planting” more clearly.

The Compassion Ministry Web page is being revamped with a Compassion Ministry Readiness Tool, inspiring videos from Compassion Leaders and free How-to pages for starting Compassion Ministry.

Dr. Cook has also led efforts to train pastors to be coaches for church planters and new pastors.

Men’s Ministries and Disaster Relief

Dr. Stanley Statham

Since our last report, Louisiana suffered a direct hit from Hurricane Ida on August 29, 2021. Ida was a category 5 hurricane that brought substantial destruction to SE LA. LA DR opened an IMT (Incident Management Team) at the Baptist Building two days prior to the storm’s landfall. The storm left over 1 million people without power. After initial assessments, the decision was made to invite SBDR teams from other states to operate what would eventually be 13 sites, the largest such deployment in LA DR history. Thirty-three state conventions responded to the needs of SE LA. DR provided over 750,000 meals to those impacted by the storm. We recorded over 250 first time professions of faith. The great work completed by DR Volunteers came at a cost, as we had eleven significant injuries. All volunteers survived their injuries and only one is still having lingering effects at the time this report is being provided.

Our 2022 in-person and on-line training events were successful. Three hundred people received training through our five events.

In March the LBC called Mark Morelock as the DR Associate and Volunteer Mobilization. The position allows for better coordination of DR responses and has allowed DR to expand into Rebuild Ministry. Rebuild Ministry is one of the major areas of DR ministry. We have begun to work in the Houma area and will expand as we have volunteers and resources available. Mark’s role will also allow us to better respond to damaged churches in future disasters.

In 2021, LA DR partnered with Send Relief to adopt Western Europe in times of disaster. LA partnered with Ohio DR for this initiative because OH tends to have fewer disasters than LA and OH has a smaller DR volunteer group. Send Relief contacted us in late March when the war between Russia and Ukraine began. With millions of refugees fleeing, the humanitarian need was overwhelming. Send Relief’s plan called for LA/OH/MS and KY to

operate relief efforts in Gdansk, Poland. Each state taking a one-week rotation. The situation constantly changed, and we sought to meet as many needs as possible. LA sent 4 teams to Poland and one team to Romania. 37 DR Volunteers served by providing childcare, remodeling living spaces, and direct ministry to refugees. The four state conventions also provided \$28,000.00 to FBC Gdansk to purchase a van for their refugee ministry.

One of the highlights for LA DR was the dedication service for St. Matthews Baptist Church at Pelican Point, Grand Bahamas. The service was held on July 24, 2022. LA Baptists committed to rebuild the church after it was destroyed by Hurricane Dorian in 2019. DR volunteers faced covid, other tropical storms, and other challenges in the rebuild effort.

Volunteer Mobilization and Mission Builders

Rev. Mark Morelock

This year has been one of the busiest years for Louisiana Baptists Mission Builder program. As we've rebounded from some of the shutdown period of COVID-19, there has been an increase in volunteer participation and the need for Mission Church building.

We have hosted nearly 900 volunteers in coordination with churches and their membership supporting and working alongside one another. We have seen 2 projects to completion during this time, as well as 4 projects on-going including 2 Mission Church projects. In addition to on-going projects there are several Mission Church projects and church growth opportunities in their planning phases.

In March 2022, Louisiana Baptists welcomed Mark Morelock as Disaster Relief Associate & Volunteer Mobilization. Mark oversees the Mission Builders program and handles administrative, financial, and planning aspects of the projects. He recruits and coordinates volunteer associations, relationships, and deployments for the projects as well. In June 2022, Louisiana Baptists welcomed Mark Jelks as the Mission Builders Field Strategist. Mark provides on-site contracting guidance, volunteer team assembly, deployment, and instruction. He also works with permitting, sub-contracting and specific instructions for projects.

We are looking forward to another great year of service to our Louisiana Baptists partners and supporting the advancement of the gospel and Kingdom building through our Mission Builders program.

Women's Missions and Ministry

Mrs. Christine Gill

Women's Missions and Ministry (WMM) events are rebounding in 2021-2022. We are able to meet in person again, while continuing to utilize technology for some meetings and promotional campaigns. We are excited to share how God is using Louisiana Baptist women to serve in and minister throughout our state.

Embrace, the event for all Louisiana Baptist women, was held in March 2022 at FBC Lafayette, and 268 women attended. This event will be held in April 2023 at FBC Natchitoches.

Five Women Who Lead training events are scheduled in 2022. These one-day equipping conferences take place in different regions of the state, allowing for greater participation from our women. So far this year, *Women Who Lead* events have trained women in Natchitoches and West Monroe, and we are looking forward to providing leadership skills to women in Franklinton, Ball, and Sulphur before the end of the year.

WMM led Louisiana Baptist women to donate and pack over six-hundred gift boxes for incarcerated women in 2021, and we are set to exceed that number in 2022. The women's prison is allowing a limited number of visitors in 2022, as COVID restrictions ease.

Ministers' Wives Retreat, a weekend of encouragement for our ministers' wives in the state, resumed in October 2021. The retreat for 2022 is scheduled for October 21-22 at Tall Timbers. All Louisiana Baptist ministers' wives – not just pastors' wives – are encouraged to attend.

As we look to 2023, WMM is set to host National WMU for its annual Missions Celebration, which occurs in conjunction with the annual Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans.

Louisiana Baptist churches remained faithful in their giving for 2021. Our prayer is to be joined by more mission giving churches in 2022.

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 2021)
Received \$1,581,098.89 State Goal \$1,700,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (Sept. 1, 2021-Aug. 31, 2022)
(Report current as of June 2022)
Received \$4,084,769.79 State Goal \$5,200,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1, 2021-Dec. 31, 2022)
Received \$1,638,942.63 State Goal \$2,200,000

Janie Wise retired as the Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist in December 2021. Christine Gill has been serving as the new Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist since January 2022.

Mission Education

Missions Education had a fantastic start to 2021. The first event in Children and Youth Missions Education was M-JAM (Missions Jamboree) at Tall Timbers. The wonderful part about this exciting mission event is that children heard the Gospel message in a fun and exciting way and learned how to share it with their friends. Students met a young missionary family that serves with the International Mission Board in Argentina and learned about their ministry there. The 2021 total attendance for M-JAM was over 400.

Our 2022 camp numbers have exceeded our 2021 camp totals! We hosted two camps this year, and over 600 people attended.

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Ray Swift, Director

The Pastoral Leadership Ministry Team is available to serve churches of all sizes across Louisiana. Ministry assistance includes encouraging pastors and staff, training and working with pastor search committees, resumé services, leadership development, church administration, and prayer resources. We believe every church, of every size, in every area, is necessary and valuable in maximizing Gospel impact, and we are committed to assisting each church towards that end.

During pandemics, global health emergencies, inflation, lack of labor-force and downturns in the economy, the church of Jesus Christ remains strong and through strong and dedicated pastoral leadership will continue to make a difference.

The worth of our cooperative spirit still remains: we are always accomplishing more when we join hearts, resources, and the Lord's vision. What joy it is for us to partner together in that spirit and serve Louisiana Baptists.

Shepherd's Rest: From time to time, pastors need to step away to reflect and be refreshed. Your Cooperative Program gifts provide the opportunity for a four-week sabbatical for the pastor at no cost to the church. For details visit louisianabaptists.org/shepherdsrest.

Resume' Services: Launched in March 2021, GoServeLA.org allows churches to post open ministry positions. Pastors and ministers seeking opportunities to serve can also confidentially post their resumes on the site. This service allows the process to be streamlined as well being more effective as it widens the net. Prospective candidates can review the open positions and directly apply with their resume.

Transitional Interim/Supply: Transitions can be tough, but they don't have to be tumultuous. Trained transitional pastors are available to assist churches during the transitional period between pastors. Pastor Search Committees can also be prepared and equipped for their assignment. If a need arises for pulpit supply while the pastor is out, Louisiana Baptists staff are available to assist as schedules permit.

Granberry Counseling: Counseling is part of ministry. But there are times when the counselor (pastor) needs some Godly counsel for themselves or their families. Granberry has twelve (12) counseling centers across the state with licensed and trained counselors. Whether the need is for an individual, couples or families, a Godly, confidential listening ear is available. And, thanks to your participation in the Cooperative Program, there is no cost for pastors and ministers. Log on to granberycounseling.org to set an appointment.

Singing Ministers & Singing Women: These volunteers gather each August to prepare for concerts in local churches, detention centers, youth intervention programs, and prisons. As they share their talents, they also share their faith. For more information visit LouisianaBaptists.org/pastors.

Louisiana Baptists Sexual Abuse Resource Council: Along with team members representing all the State Missions Services, the Pastoral Leadership Director provides resources for churches who may need to care for individuals who have experienced sexual abuse. To report an instance of sexual abuse in a Louisiana Baptist Convention church or entity, use one of the following contact methods: 1.888.528.8282 or lbc.satf@lbch.org.

The Pastoral Leadership Ministry Team is excited and available to assist all Louisiana Baptist pastors and churches. Please let us know how we can serve you.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET 2023

	2022		2023	
	BUDGET		BUDGET	
	ALLOCATION	%	ALLOCATION	%
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES	\$6,475,842	36.74% *	\$6,458,160	36.74% **
 LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES				
State Missions Services	7,421,762	42.10%	7,400,152	42.10%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	391,300	2.22%	390,407	2.22%
Baptist Foundation	207,988	1.18%	207,420	1.18%
Louisiana Christian University	2,628,056	14.91%	2,620,881	14.91%
Children's Home	392,188	2.23%	391,989	2.23%
Convention Operating	109,000	0.62%	109,000	0.62%
Sub-Total	<u>\$11,150,294</u>	<u>63.26%</u>	<u>\$11,119,849</u>	<u>63.26%</u>
 TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	<u>\$17,626,136</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$17,578,009</u>	<u>100.00%</u>

*36.74% of 17,626,136 Total SBC/LBC Programs

**36.74% of 17,578,009 Total SBC/LBC Programs

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

2023 Cooperative Program Proposed Budget

Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

Baptist Message.....390,407

The *Baptist Message* is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000 (approximately 30,000 subscriptions). Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.....391,989

The Children's Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to equip each child with the life skills needed to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the children's home offering each spring, and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Baptist Foundation.....207,420

The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing, and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives support from investments and the Cooperative Program.

Louisiana Christian University.....2,620,881

Louisiana Christian University, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate and graduate degrees. It receives support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants, dividends and interest, and special funding campaigns.

Convention Operating and State Mission Services.....7,509,152

This allocation provides resources for state missions and ministries as well as Convention operations. The Mission Services funding supports all of the Louisiana Baptists ministry teams that serve Louisiana Baptist churches. Missions and ministries include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration, church planting, evangelism equipping, women's missions and ministries, media outreach, and Convention operations.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE

Will Hall, Editor

The *Baptist Message* will complete 103 years of official ministry with Louisiana Baptists in 2022, and 137 years of service overall as two differently named entities.

We continue to focus on the Good News happening among Louisiana Baptists as the backbone of our journalistic ministry. To that end we captured many stories this year that represented the individual and cooperative endeavors of our churches and their related ministries (locally, statewide and around the world), such as:

- Trinity Baptist Church, Lake Charles, and Cypress Baptist Church, Shreveport, have separately experienced more than a year of consecutive Sunday baptisms. Meanwhile, Celebration Church, Metairie, led the state in total baptisms, despite suffering damage on five of their eight campuses by hurricanes in 2020-2021.
- Louisiana Baptists have partnered, through July, to plant 292 new churches toward the President's 2020 Commission goal of 300 (delayed by the two-year pandemic, but likely to be reached in November).
- The launch of Vision 2030, which challenges our churches to grow from 1,611 congregations to 2,000 by the beginning of the next decade, and to win 25,000 souls for Christ at the same time.
- The response of Louisiana Baptists to the war in Ukraine by participating in ministry to refugees in Poland, Belarus and Romania.

However, the *Baptist Message* also strives to inform and equip Louisiana Baptists to fully participate in the Baptist community (in our state, nationwide and globally), and consequently we have published key accounts about some controversial issues. These have included reports about:

- The departure of two Southern Baptist Convention North American Mission Board leaders due to accusations of inappropriate sexual behavior, and the ongoing lawsuit (April 2023 trial date) regarding NAMB's alleged involvement in the termination of a former state executive director.
- The SBC International Mission Board's record financial blessings, but lingering difficulties in recruiting missionaries.
- The SBC Executive Committee's hiring of pro-LGBT lawyers to represent them in the ongoing sexual abuse investigation of the SBC, the controversial pro-gay Guidepost's sexual abuse report adopted by messengers to the 2022 SBC Annual Meeting, and the growing number of lawsuits seeking victim compensation from the SBC (and the collective threat these issues pose to the Cooperative Program).

On the operations side of the house, our hope to unveil three subscription options for subscribers in 2022 has been delayed by technical complications. After months of working with our long-term web designer, we have concluded we will need to find another firm to complete the work. However, when the new architecture is in place:

- A casual reader who finds one or two items of interest online will be able to purchase each for \$1 per article;
- The person who prefers a digital-only yearly subscription will be able to purchase such for \$5; and
- The print subscriber will continue to get 14 copies mailed to his or her home each year, plus have online access, for the \$14 annual payment for the newspaper.

Meanwhile, we are continuing to refine our coverage in both print and online, using the newspaper to publish more enduring news, and our website to cover breaking news and information.

Finally, we just completed a capstone project with seniors enrolled in the Computer Sciences Program with Louisiana Christian University. They provided some sharp recommendations for the design and function of the website, which we will incorporate by the end of the year. Moreover, the success has prompted us to agree to participate in future capstone projects.

OFFICE OF PUBLIC POLICY

Regarding the work of the Office of Public Policy, the 2022 legislative session was busy.

We worked with other conservatives in the state to win some key victories, but also experienced some disappointing defeats.

The Office of Public Policy collaborated with lawmakers to pass SB342, now known as Act 545, which tightened up existing pro-life measures in anticipation of a favorable ruling by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*. The monumental decision by the Supreme Court, which overturned *Roe v. Wade* and returned authority to regulate abortion to the states, triggered these updated Louisiana pro-life laws to ban abortions in our state.

Although the ban has been on again and off again (as Planned Parenthood and its partners have challenged it in court), the Louisiana Office of the Attorney General has expressed confidence that the statewide ban on abortions ultimately will be sustained. In the meantime, all three abortion clinics in the state have closed, and the Shreveport facility is for sale.

The Office of Public Policy also testified in favor of the Fairness in Women's Sports Act, which, despite overwhelming support, failed to survive the governor's veto in 2021. This year it won supermajorities in both legislative chambers, and the governor allowed it to become law, as Act 283, without his signature. Consequently, biological males now are prohibited in the state from competing as females on teams designated for girls or women.

We also offered testimony in support of HB142, now Act 440, which permits parents to sue tech companies that do not implement age-verification technology to protect children from accidental or intentional access to pornography.

On the other hand, the Office of Public Policy opposed some disastrous bills that would have seriously imperiled some of our cooperative missions and ministries:

- We successfully testified against HB605 which threatened the religious liberty of Christian counselors and would have negatively impacted: the Granberry Counseling ministry of the Children's Home and Family Ministries; degree programs at Louisiana Christian University and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary; as well as individual Louisiana Baptist practitioners.
- Likewise, we helped to kill HB507, which was described by its sponsors as merely offering technical tweaks and no substantive changes to existing laws, but in fact it would have deleted a major protection for minors against "coercive abortions."

The Office of Public Policy offered substantive written testimony to the Louisiana Governor's Drug Policy Board, which adopted a resolution against legalization of recreational marijuana.

However, lawmakers ignored similar research that showed the negative impact on children in other states, and subsequently they passed two "medicinal" marijuana bills that now make Louisiana a travel destination for pot smoking. Despite a direct appeal from us requesting his vetoes, the governor signed HB135 and HB137 into laws as Acts 438 and 439.

The Office of Public Policy pushed for passage of HB953 which would have improved the Louisiana Preservation of Religious Freedom Act by preventing the state from putting a greater burden on houses of worship during emergencies than are placed on any secular business, service or assembly. The bill garnered supermajority support in both the House and Senate, but it was vetoed by the governor -- and lawmakers did not vote for an override session. However, we plan to push for this same legislation in 2023.

Likewise, next year we will advocate for laws to restrict the THC content (what causes the "high") in medicinal pot, and to protect children unable to give informed consent from being mutilated by sex change surgery and from being permanently damaged by puberty hormone blockers.

BAPTIST MESSAGE

BALANCE SHEET

July 2022

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash In Bank	\$110,431.79	
Paypal Bank Account - 5997	\$1,682.14	
RRB Account	\$4,359.45	
General Reserve	\$192.86	
James Cole	\$1,953.00	
Endowment Funds	\$158,589.00	
McDaniel Endowment	\$67,769.00	
Typesetting Reimbursement	\$23,534.00	
LBF General Reserve	\$101,856.00	
Endowment Funds P	(\$6.55)	
Software	\$9,845.00	
Depreciation/Software	(\$8,795.00)	
Furniture & Fixtures	\$52,934.43	
Deprec Furniture & Fixtures	(\$52,934.11)	
Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00	
Prepaid Postage	\$3,111.83	
Unexpired Insurance	<u>\$2,004.67</u>	
Total Current Assets		\$477,527.51

RECEIVABLES

A/R Advertising	\$916.76	
A/R	\$17,814.00	
A/R Subscriptions	\$41.66	
A/R ChurchPage Service	<u>\$133.64</u>	
Total Receivables		<u>\$18,906.06</u>
Total Assets		<u><u>\$496,433.57</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable	(\$0.20)	
McDaniel Endowment	(\$0.10)	
Accrued State W/H Tax	\$620.36	
B E L W/H	<u>\$100.00</u>	
Total Current Liabilities		\$720.06

Equity

Paid in Surplus	<u>(\$125,000.00)</u>	
Total Equity		<u>(\$125,000.00)</u>
Total Liabilities		<u>(\$124,279.94)</u>
Fund Principal		
Earned Surplus	\$589,996.78	
Excess Cash Received	<u>\$30,716.73</u>	

Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received **\$620,713.51**

Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds **\$496,433.57**

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO

In its 122nd year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care, and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Minister Care Residential, Women's Learning Center, Compassion for Kids, and Orphans Embrace.

The Children's Home provided ministry services for over 8,000 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, 124 children and 27 homeless mothers were served. An additional 194 families received placement referral services.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 914 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the LBC Pastoral Leadership team, Granberry provided counseling for 36 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

Women's Learning Center (formerly Christian Women's Job Corps) provided educational and job skills training for 34 women and support services for 126 women. The ministry maintained its adult education certification with the state of Louisiana as an official HiSET training and testing site. Additional certifications including Paraprofessional Education and Banking Services were added to the curriculum. Each day at WLC begins with Bible study and prayer.

Through a growing community care ministry, Compassion for Kids, the Children's Home served over 2,000 economically challenged children and family members in northeast Louisiana. Compassion for Kids provides life essentials and the message of Christ, meeting both physical and spiritual needs. Projects are conducted in partnership with local LBC churches and ministries.

The Children's Home also shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Twenty-two children were served through Louisiana Reach Haiti at its Children's Village in Croix-des-Bouquets. The Children's Home also provided shoes for over 5,000 children in Haiti through various ministry partners.

Construction of a third family care cottage was completed during the year, providing housing for four families served through the HomePlace ministry. Construction was begun on a second HomePlace apartment complex which will house four additional families.

The Children's Home also established a new Minister Care Residential program. The ministry provides housing, counseling, mentoring, and other support services for Louisiana Baptist ministers in transition. In the first few months of the program five ministers and family members were served.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Cooperative Program and the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. Churches also met the needs of the children and families through the Fall Food Roundup, VBS offerings, and other special projects.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, many children and others experienced the joy of salvation in Christ. Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for meeting needs and changing lives in Jesus' name through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 2022

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 182,867
Operating Investments	854,566
Other Receivables	5,808
Due from Gallaspy Trust	8,396,731
Prepaid Assets	31,204
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	13,034,828
Investments - Land	1,166,346
Investments & Bank Trust Funds - Endowment	<u>26,848,049</u>

TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 50,520,399
---------------------	----------------------

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$ 124,991
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	<u>139,782</u>
Total Liabilities	264,773

Net Assets

Without Donor Restriction	
Undesignated	9,206,403
Designated for endowment	12,032,939
Investment in property and Equipment, net of related debt	<u>13,034,828</u>
	34,274,170

With Donor Restrictions	
Perpetual in Nature	14,587,063
Purpose/ Time Restriction	<u>1,394,393</u>
	<u>15,981,456</u>

Total Net Assets	50,255,626
------------------	------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$ 50,520,399
---	----------------------

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Jeff Steed, Executive Director

Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for the opportunity to partner in ministry. God is continuing to bless your Louisiana Baptist Foundation and we are grateful. We ended 2021 with over \$240 million in assets under management that represents funds owned by Louisiana Baptist churches and other ministries as well as gifts perpetually managed for Kingdom-impact. Every dollar generated on these funds represents another dollar to advance the Kingdom by spreading the Gospel.

In 2021, the Foundation continued the execution of its LBF Vision200™ strategic plan for the next 20 years as it seeks to partner in ministry with churches and other ministries. We are driven to advance the Kingdom... one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time. The overall vision of this plan is to specifically advance the Kingdom through the Foundation's ministry by \$200 million over the next twenty years or less. Specifically, the Foundation will benefit the Kingdom through (1) facilitating planned gifts (example: non-cash gifts, estate gifts, charitable gift annuities, endowments, donor- advised funds and other special gifts beyond cash), and (2) serving churches and other ministries with funds management as well as other services to enhance their impact. As of the end of 2021, the Foundation's current Kingdom-impact amount that has been achieved is \$34.5 million towards the 20- year goal of achieving the \$200 million impact level.

To accomplish the goal of \$200 million over the next 20 years or less, the Foundation is focusing on four overall objectives:

(1.) Planned Giving: The following are provided for a comprehensive planned giving emphasis:

- A. Providing educational content to churches such as the Louisiana Legacy publication to provide members practical ways they can benefit their church beyond cash,
- B. Speaking in churches and other ministry organizations to educate constituents on being good stewards related to their estates,
- C. Having robust planned giving website content,
- D. Sending periodic communications to constituents,
- E. Providing confidential one-on-one meetings with prospective donors on benefiting the Kingdom,
- F. Encouraging individuals to have an impact on their family through their estates but not to forget impacting the Kingdom also through their estates,
- G. Having the infrastructure in place to facilitate the logistics of special gifts, and
- H. Providing an opportunity for every Louisiana Baptist to obtain a free basic Will document when at least tithing her/his estate to a church and/or other ministry.

(2.) Church/Ministry Services: The Foundation helps churches and other ministries earn more money on their God-given funds for the sake of having more money to fulfill ministry purposes and to impact lives with the Gospel. As an example, the Short-Term Fund helps ministries by allowing them to earn more on their cash reserves and designated accounts than they would earn at a typical bank. In 2021, additional church-business related services were added through our new emphasis, ChurchBiz Central™, in order to add value to churches and other ministries. These additional services include church loans, payroll services, and capital/stewardship campaigns.

(3.) Comprehensive Marketing Plan: The Foundation continues to have a comprehensive communication plan that utilizes multiple communication channels and platforms that focus on the Foundation's services to help advance the Kingdom.

(4.) Operations: The Foundation will continue to have a well-skilled and well-experienced staff that seeks to provide churches and ministries with top-tier service to help those organizations further enhance their impact on the Kingdom.

Through God's guidance, the LBF Vision200™ strategic plan is helping the Foundation further move forward in advancing the Kingdom...one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time. The Foundation is grateful to Louisiana Baptists for the many partnerships in ministry around the state.

Please contact the Foundation by phone at 877-523-4636 or by email contact@LBFinfo.org if we can serve you.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
August 31, 2022

OPERATING ACCOUNT

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash	\$ 24,096
LBF Short Term Fund	369,713
Other Receivables	10,681
Prepaid expense	<u>32,445</u>
Total Current Assets	436,935

Long-Term Investments	\$ 1,243,909
Fixed Assets - Net of Depreciation	<u>92,202</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 1,336,111</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable and Other Liabilities	\$ 113,316
Net Assets	<u>1,659,730</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 1,773,046</u>

ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash and Money Market	\$ 5,719,040
Baptist Foundation CETs and Certificates of Deposit	55,842,010
Accrued Interest and Other A/R	<u>95,375</u>
Total Current Assets	61,656,425

Long-Term Investments	\$ <u>173,251,625</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 234,908,050</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Held for Others	234,645,307
Reserve for Short-Term Fund	<u>262,743</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	<u>\$ 234,908,050</u>

LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Dr. Rick Brewer, President

Praise the Lord for a miraculous year—and a much less tumultuous one free of significant storms and COVID shutdowns. As we moved past mask mandates and the necessity of quarantines, the faculty, staff, and students settled into a new normal. At Louisiana College—our new and blessed normal was the updating to university status—Louisiana Christian University.

While we remain committed to the strong foundation Louisiana College was built on, we want people to know we are unabashedly Christian in today's culture. Today's student wants to attend a university and often associates "college" with a community or technical college. The "definition" of a university is an institution of higher learning that has several colleges and graduate programs.

As of the fall of 2022, LCU will have four graduate programs—with more planned in the not-too-distant future. Already, we offer a Master of Arts in Teaching (MAT), Master of Education (MEd), and Master of Social Work (MSW). And we are taking applications for the new Martin Master of Business Administration in the Young School of Business.

The Jonathan E. Martin MBA program launching this fall is a significant development and an additional opportunity for equipping future business leaders who view their roles as marketplace ministers. LCU's MBA will offer distinctive emphases and embedded certificates for data analytics, finance, accounting, healthcare, marketing, management, entrepreneurship, and leadership as part of the MBA degree.

Another significant development in our degree offerings is the Bachelor of Applied Science degree beginning this fall.

This spring we signed an articulation agreement with Central Louisiana Technical Community College creating a pathway for their graduates to attend LCU to complete their final two years of student to earn a bachelor's degree.

The BAS degree is designed for students who have completed an associate of science, associate of applied science, associate of applied technology, or a technology degree and builds on a student's technical expertise and provides the next step to advance a student's careers goals. This program provides the pathway for students to complete the Bachelor of Applied Science degree by allowing students to transfer up to 60 hours of earned credits, 45 of which may be technical and/or approved military or police academy credits. LCU's online options provide the flexibility to meet the needs of working adults and transfer students from a variety of technical backgrounds.

With an individualized curriculum, students have the option of selecting a combination of stackable micro-credentials, certificates, concentrations, or minors to complete the 30 hours needed after all the general education requirements are fulfilled. Emphasis areas, such as computer science,

cybersecurity, web systems, computer programming, project management, and business management, are designed to complement career goals and gain higher level positions.

LCU continues to expand our academic partnerships with Southern Baptist seminaries. Our MSW and MBA programs will now be offered as part of the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary graduate programs, as well.

In athletics, we had the best year we've had in a long time, and we are so proud of our student athletes and their performance and dedication on the playing field and in the classroom. Transitioning to NAIA from NCAA Division III has been transformational. The Wildcats are quickly closing the gap with opponents who have offered athletic scholarships for decades. Thank you, Coach Reni Mason, for your stellar leadership enabling a smooth, effective transition to NAIA.

Transformation is a genuine focus for LCU in terms of providing all the University's students with life changing experiences and equipping them for their futures. This theme is also prioritized given the major campus improvement and additions in recent years. Here are just a few of the University's transformational advancements:

- Refurbished Residence Halls
- Replaced desks with classroom chairs and tables
- Upgraded classroom technology
- Upgraded computer labs
- Upgraded science labs
- Replaced/added HVAC systems campus wide
- Added cameras and lights to enhance campus safety
- Replaced turf at football/soccer stadium
- Moved from .5 Gig to 2 Gigs Wi-Fi
- Refurbished five locker rooms in H.O. West
- Added 237 Wi-Fi access points
- Added an outdoor sports court at Tudor Hall

Transformation has also meant the commitment of \$26 million to refurbishment and \$5.4 million for additional campus equipment and technology since 2015. Providing an environment for you to pursue intellectual and spiritual maturity is of utmost importance to the leadership of the University.

Louisiana Christian University celebrated our 10-year accreditation reaffirmation with no findings of non-compliance from our regional accrediting body SACSCOC. Thanks to VPAA and Provost Dr. Cheryl Clark for her steadfast leadership and pursuit of excellence. This is a testament to the academic rigor and commitment to standards of excellence at Louisiana Christian University.

As always, we will continue to work toward academic excellence and spiritual formation even in these difficult and warped times we are living in.

Keep Pressing On!

LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2022

	TOTAL
ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 633,453
Accounts Receivable	323,783
Pledges Receivable	169,711
Prepaid Expenses	47,060
Loans Receivable	65,561
Accrued Interest Receivable	50,957
Grants Receivable	142,771
Inventories	620,275
Investments	45,707,458
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	12,169,400
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	240
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	43,738,458
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 103,669,127</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	\$ 658,215
Deferred Revenue	96,746
Deposits held in custody for others	96,609
Refundable Student Deposits	92,040
Long-Term Debt	18,092,981
Accrued Interest Payable	82,853
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	5,862,598
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	81,853
Total Liabilities	\$ 25,063,874
Net Assets	\$ 78,605,253
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 103,669,127</u>

(*) *Unaudited*

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Jason Cole, Chairman

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns has been actively engaged in critical issues that we know are of keen interest to Louisiana Baptists.

Importantly, we celebrate with Louisiana Baptists about the landmark decision by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization* that affirmed the Mississippi 15-week heartbeat bill to subsequently trigger our state ban of abortions, and overturned *Roe v. Wade* as well as *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*, returning the issue of abortion to the states.

SPRING MEETING

In April we met in the Capitol conference suite of the Louisiana Attorney General and heard from some key policy makers about the consequences of the then-pending decision by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*:

- Dr. Kay Bennett, director of the Baptist Friendship House, New Orleans, presented information about her ministry's work in the areas of poverty, homelessness, domestic violence, substance abuse and human trafficking. She also spoke about the potential to expand the Gospel in Louisiana with pro-life ministry to women and children, especially with a pro-life ruling in *Dobbs v. Jackson*.
- Gene Mills, president of Louisiana Family Forum, talked about the three possible outcomes of *Dobbs v. Jackson* (affirm the lower courts' decisions against the Mississippi heartbeat law; overturn the lower courts' decisions and narrowly apply the outcome to just Mississippi; overturn the lower courts and *Roe v. Wade* / *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* and return the issue of abortion to the states).
- Ben Clapper, president of Louisiana Right to Life, shared about the need for churches to prepare to help an additional 8,000 women and their babies, each year, if the Supreme Court overturned *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*; and offered ways congregations could step up to the challenge.
- Louisiana Solicitor General Liz Murrill gave an overview of the legal steps that would be taken by the Office of the Attorney General to enforce the state's trigger laws banning abortion (if the Supreme Court ruled in favor of the pro-life position in *Dobbs v. Jackson*). She also made a commitment to defend Louisiana's abortion ban if challenged by pro-abortion groups.

LEGISLATIVE STRATEGIC GOALS

Dr. Hall, director of the Louisiana Baptist Office of Public Policy, spoke briefly about proposed legislation that would support key Louisiana Baptist consensus beliefs about moral issues, social concerns and religious liberties, including:

- Fixes to existing pro-life laws that would prevent court challenges should the *Dobbs v. Jackson* opinion overturn *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*.
- The ban of mail order abortifacients to the state (to foil an anticipated *Planned Parenthood* attempt to "end run" an abortion ban, if the Supreme Court ruling triggered Louisiana pro-life laws)
- Creation of a civil remedy that allows parents to sue internet companies for not implementing age-verification technology to prevent underaged individuals from accidentally or intentionally accessing pornography
- Specific protections for churches in a statewide emergency to prevent the government from placing more severe restrictions on religious assembly than enforced upon any secular activity

FALL MEETING

The CMSC crafted and submitted four resolutions that were adopted with minor changes by the Resolutions Committee and presented to you this year.

- **RESOLUTION 1: ON THANKING GOD FOR THE SUPREME COURT'S PRO-LIFE RULING IN DOBBS V. JACKSON** celebrates the many hard-fought victories during the 49-year effort to overturn *Roe v. Wade*, and to specifically thank God for His favor in ending abortions in Louisiana.
- **RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN FROM THE PERMANENT PHYSICAL HARM OF SEX CHANGE SURGERIES AND DRUGS** is a response to the unexplained surge in the number of children who now claim a transgender identity, and a condemnation of the growing exploitation of these vulnerable boys and girls by chemical and surgical procedures that cause permanent changes in persons who are not mature enough, emotionally or mentally, to give informed consent.
- **RESOLUTION 3: ON PROTECTING LOUISIANA'S YOUTH FROM THE HARMS OF MARIJUANA** calls for a moratorium on Louisiana's medical marijuana program in view of the grave harms to youth (episodes of paranoia, psychosis and schizophrenia), revealed in states such as California and Colorado because of the legalization of medical marijuana and the high-potency products that are easily accessed by children.
- **RESOLUTION 4: ON A CHRISTIAN RESPONSE TO THOSE EXPERIENCING MENTAL, EMOTIONAL, RELATIONAL AND ADDICTION ISSUES** addresses a growing problem in the state by asking churches to be active in ministry in these areas, and by urging lawmakers to form a task force to study how to protect individuals in need of care from falling through the safety net of services provided by churches, other non-profits, businesses and the government.

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS

Scotty Blackwell, Chairman

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on April 7, 2022, at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2023 sermon be preached by Fred Luter, pastor, Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana.
2. That Chip Luter, associate pastor, Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2023 Convention.
3. That Ellis Lindsey, Sr., Minister of Music, Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, serve as the Worship Leader for the 2023 Convention.
4. That the venue for the 2024 Convention be Broadmoor Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

That the agenda for this 175th annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

Convention Standing Rules

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers **for** and two speakers **against** for a period of up to three minutes each.
4. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
5. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
6. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
7. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Tom Harrison, Chairman

RESOLUTION 1: ON THANKING GOD FOR THE SUPREME COURT'S PRO-LIFE RULING IN DOBBS V. JACKSON

WHEREAS, Scripture reveals that all human life is created in the image of God, and therefore sacred to our Creator (Genesis 1:27; 9:6); and

WHEREAS, The Bible affirms that the preborn child is a person, bearing the image of God, from the moment of conception (Psalm 139:13–16; Luke 1:44); and

WHEREAS, Louisiana Baptists have historically recognized the sanctity of life in the womb and repeatedly reaffirmed our pro-life ethic, our opposition to the heinous act of abortion, our support for abortion-vulnerable women as well as our commitment to the sanctity of marriage and the health and growth of families; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana Baptists have prayerfully sought God's favor in moving the nation's highest court to affirm the truth that life begins at conception and that the preborn are worthy of dignity and protection; and

WHEREAS, The United States Supreme Court ruled in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization* to overturn its harmful decisions in *Roe v. Wade* (1973) and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* (1992); which, combined, led to more than 63,000,000 preborn lives lost during the past 49 years; and

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Legislature, the governors of Louisiana, and the citizens of our state had enacted laws to end abortion in our state once *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* were overturned; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 175th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, praise God and thank Him for His favor in the long-term effort to overturn the disastrous pro-abortion precedents set in *Roe v. Wade* and *Planned Parenthood v. Casey*; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we applaud Associate Justices Samuel A. Alito, Jr., Amy Coney Barrett, Neil M. Gorsuch, Brett M. Kavanaugh and Clarence Thomas for their courageous unity in the face of threats of violence against them and their families to stand firm in returning "the authority to regulate abortion ... to the people and their elected representatives," allowing Louisiana and other states to ban abortion, thus protecting the lives of the preborn and upholding the sanctity of the parent-child relationship; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we commend the churches and individuals who have worked tirelessly to cultivate a pro-life culture in our state through prayer, spiritual health and growth of our citizenry about pro-life matters, and public policy action (including the overwhelming passage of the 2020 statewide ballot measure, the Love Life Amendment); and be it further

RESOLVED, That we implore Louisiana Baptists to increase their efforts to serve and support local pregnancy resource centers, pro-life organizations, foster-care and adoptive families, doing invaluable and often under-recognized work in the care of mothers and children at every stage of life and the support of fathers so they may effectively bear their parental responsibilities; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we commit to stand with and pray for abortion-vulnerable women and the fathers of preborn children, to eliminate any perceived need for the horror of abortion, and to oppose Planned Parenthood and other predatory organizations or institutions who exploit vulnerable women for profit; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we urge the Louisiana Legislature to designate the month of June as "Sanctity of Preborn Life Month" in celebration of the Supreme Court's historic ruling in *Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization*.

RESOLUTION 2: ON PROTECTING CHILDREN FROM THE PERMANENT PHYSICAL HARM OF SEX CHANGE SURGERIES AND DRUGS

WHEREAS, Worldwide there has been an unexplained surge in the number of children who claim a transgender identity; and

WHEREAS, Research indicates that “childhood-onset gender dysphoria has been shown to have a high rate of natural resolution,” with Paul R. McHugh, the renowned psychiatrist who led Johns Hopkins University Hospital to stop sex reassignment surgery in part because of a study at Vanderbilt University (Nashville, Tennessee) and the Portman Clinic (London, England) which found “70 percent to 80 percent” of children who experienced gender confusion “spontaneously lost those feelings”; and

WHEREAS, There is no evidence that long-term mental health outcomes are improved or that rates of suicide are reduced by hormonal or surgical intervention; and

WHEREAS, Instead, the preponderance of the scientific literature shows that suicide rates, psychiatric morbidities, and mortality are higher after gender reassignment or hormone therapy; and

WHEREAS, So-called sex change surgeries, puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones cause permanent harm in children, including cardiovascular disease, osteoporosis, irreversible infertility, liver dysfunction and increased cancer risks; and

WHEREAS, Children lack the mental and emotional maturity to give informed consent for such drastic measures; and

WHEREAS, Puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones are a growing source of lucrative income for pharmaceutical companies; and

WHEREAS, Planned Parenthood is now the second largest provider of cross-sex hormone therapy in the United States; and

WHEREAS, LGBT political considerations rather than medical evidence now appear to be the driving force behind sex reassignment surgeries and the prescription of puberty blockers and cross-sex hormone treatments for children; and

WHEREAS, At least four European countries (Finland, France, Sweden, United Kingdom) have reversed course and banned gender reassignment procedures for minors, and

WHEREAS, Even Sweden’s Karolinska Institute, home of one of the Nobel Prize advisory panels and a pioneer in surgical and chemical sex reassignment procedures, has ended all use of puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones for patients under the age of 18 years old; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 175th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, do restate our belief that “God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them,” (Genesis 1:27); and be it further

RESOLVED, We understand that this means the sex of an individual is determined biologically at conception; and be it further

RESOLVED, We reject the culture’s increasing objectification and sexualization of children, making them vulnerable to predatory grooming and using questionable medical pretexts to justify drastic chemical and surgical procedures to alter physical organs in attempts to reject the child’s biological sex; and be it further

RESOLVED, We rebuke attempts by some in the education system to undermine the rights of parents by exposing students to the ideas of gender confusion, and luring them to adopt pronouns other than those which identify the child with his or her biological sex; and be it further

RESOLVED, We declare our commitment to protect the “little ones” as commanded in Scripture (Matthew 18:6); and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we call on state and federal lawmakers and government authorities to ban the abuse of children via so-called “sex change” surgeries and drugs.

RESOLUTION 3: ON PROTECTING LOUISIANA’S YOUTH FROM THE HARMS OF MARIJUANA

WHEREAS, We are commanded to protect the “little ones” (Matthew 18:6, 10, 14): and

WHEREAS, Louisiana rushed headlong into the legalization of so-called “medical marijuana” in 2016 without respecting the preponderance of scientific research or the opinions of known experts in the field who strongly cautioned against such public policy; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana has rapidly expanded from “limited” use (supposedly to alleviate “a debilitating medical condition” involving glaucoma, chemotherapy for cancer and spastic quadriplegia,

while prohibiting “inhalation, and raw or crude marijuana”) to now specifying 30 conditions and any “condition not otherwise specified ... that a physician ... considers debilitating” and permitting smoking pot as a treatment; and

WHEREAS, Use of what is accepted as “medical marijuana” in Louisiana is not controlled either by specifying which compounds found in the pot plant are contained in any pot product nor by specifying the dosage of such compounds (lacking research into the effects of such); and

WHEREAS, Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) content (the psychoactive ingredient in the pot plant) has surged in pot products from about 2-4 percent as late as 1990 to as much as 30 percent today; and

WHEREAS, Even the New York Times has warned that “Medical Marijuana Is Not Regulated as Most Medicines Are”; and

WHEREAS, Kenneth Finn, a noted pain management specialist in Colorado who published the 544-page, “Cannabis in Medicine: An Evidence-Based Approach,” has concluded that “People are using a medical excuse for their recreational marijuana habit”; and

WHEREAS, California, which legalized “compassionate use” of marijuana in 1996 and recreational marijuana in 2016, is now moving to place warning labels on all pot products due to increasing incidences of psychosis, paranoia and schizophrenia in their state; and

WHEREAS, Colorado passed H.B.21-3-17 in 2022, to regulate THC content due to surging medical emergencies (psychosis, paranoia, schizophrenia) among children and youth, with Democratic Attorney General Phil Weiser declaring, “Medical marijuana laws are enabling teens access to high potency marijuana”; and

WHEREAS, Already, Louisiana high school students ranked #14 in the nation in marijuana use before medicinal pot was legalized for smoking in January; and

WHEREAS, The CDC has stated that “Marijuana products that contain tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) can have health risks regardless of how they are used because THC is impairing and can affect memory, attention, decisions-making, and risk-taking”; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 175th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, call for lawmakers to enact a moratorium on THC for medical uses, as well as a prohibition on smoking any part of a marijuana plant; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we call on the Louisiana Legislature to appoint the Louisiana Board of Medical Examiners and the Louisiana Board of Pharmacy, and other scientific and research experts as these two bodies determine, to robustly examine the scientific literature to determine what safety concerns need to be addressed in the state’s medical marijuana program; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we urge the Louisiana House and Senate to require the Louisiana Department of Health to develop and publish a database (similar to the COVID-19 dashboard it created) with cumulative data about adverse health events related to marijuana, especially involving anyone under the age of 21 years old; and be it further

RESOLVED, That the state require approved marijuana growers to include genetic markers in their respective strains of plants to ease the tracking of pot products in the state, facilitating medical safety and legal accountability; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we call on Louisiana legislators to roll back the medical marijuana program until such time as vigorous testing leads to conclusive evidence about what, if any, part of the marijuana plant or the hemp plant offers relief for a medical condition and to the development of proper dosing protocols commensurate with any other medical product.

RESOLUTION 4: ON A CHRISTIAN RESPONSE TO THOSE EXPERIENCING MENTAL, EMOTIONAL, RELATIONAL AND ADDICTION ISSUES

WHEREAS, God made all things perfectly good for His glory and the good of humanity (Genesis 1–2); and

WHEREAS, Adam and Eve rebelled against Him, choosing their own way and the way of the evil one, and consequently ushered sin and disorder into our world, negatively impacting the whole human race (Genesis 3; Romans 5:12–21; 8:22); and

WHEREAS, As a consequence of this fall, humanity is subjected to many kinds of mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues, spanning a broad spectrum, including autism disorders; intellectual

disabilities; conditions like schizophrenia, clinical depression, anxiety disorders, bipolar disorders, and eating disorders; diseases of the aged such as dementia and Alzheimer's disease; as well as a host of addictions that take captive so many; and

WHEREAS, God did not abandon fallen humanity but loved the world (John 3:16–17) and launched a plan of redemption—a restoration that is incomplete in this age but will be perfected in Heaven (1 Peter 1:3–9); and

WHEREAS, Those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues, like all people, are crowned with honor and dignity, being made in the image and likeness of God (Psalm 8:4–6; James 3:9); and

WHEREAS, Those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues often feel isolated, stigmatized, and rejected, sometimes resorting to self-destructive behaviors, including suicide; and

WHEREAS, Suicide is a tragedy, leaving heartache, pain, and unanswered questions in its wake; and

WHEREAS, God has called us to share the Gospel of Christ with all people, including those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 175th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, affirm that those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues are of immeasurable value to God, and we commit to proclaim liberty to them by supporting biblically sound counseling ministries; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we oppose all stigmatization and prejudice against those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues (as well as their loved ones) and declare, instead, that we must offer care, concern, and compassion, including the assurance that those in Christ cannot be separated from the eternal love of God that is in Jesus; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we urge Louisiana Baptists to support the Granberry Counseling Centers provided through the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries, and other ministries such as Celebrate Recovery, and encourage those experiencing mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues to engage with these biblical counseling opportunities; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we call on Louisiana lawmakers to establish a task force on mental, emotional, relational and addiction issues to investigate the safety nets available through governments, businesses, churches and other non-profits to ensure that the totality of the care and compassion system for these citizens is sound and that the process is secure such that no person is ever without the help they need.

RESOLUTION 5: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, Many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing and conducting the 175th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, The messengers of this Convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

DR. DAVID BROOKS AND REV. TODD STRAIN, pastors of Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, their staff and the congregation for their assistance with details and for providing the use of their facilities for this annual meeting; and

DR. REGGIE BRIDGES, Convention president, and pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists this year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, RUSTON, for their commitment to sharing the Gospel in our state by graciously supporting Dr. Bridges' leadership of all the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention this past year; and

JEREMY CHRIST, music director for this annual meeting, and worship pastor with Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, for planning and coordinating the music, and the musicians and singers for their contribution of instrumental and vocal talents; and

SCOTTY BLACKWELL, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, and minister of music with First Baptist Church, Minden, and the members of the Committee on Order of Business for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 175th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Alexandria, Louisiana, November 15, 2022, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Statistical Reports

Acadia	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas	1961	-	-	2	5	5	5	-	390	-	-	-
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	1903	1	-	100	150	65	35	-	5,710	-	120,000	120,000
Emmanuel, Eunice	1955	-	-	150	200	45	35	-	-	-	80,000	80,000
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	2000	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Basile	1924	7	2	80	125	60	40	85	6,288	14,969	123,569	150,631
First, Chataignier	1910	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Crowley	1889	5	9	200	350	150	70	100	1,640	27,595	373,540	388,184
First, Eunice	1905	11	4	400	431	175	115	112	15,029	74,904	578,616	612,542
First, Evangeline	1938	2	-	96	96	40	40	-	28,845	-	54,000	54,000
First, Gueydan	1902	12	-	143	147	35	19	121	275	7,008	76,720	77,648
First, Iota	1902	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,619	-	-	-
First, Mamou	1911	-	-	25	25	10	-	-	300	-	-	-
First, Opelousas	1880	15	-	251	446	225	150	-	30	-	-	-
First, Port Barre	1925	5	12	246	308	150	50	97	420,000	10,359	420,000	420,000
First, Rayne	1925	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,866	178,716	207,592	207,592
First, Ville Platte	1914	23	12	850	891	200	210	85	36,549	57,553	455,179	547,608
Grace Community, Iota	1922	20	-	150	150	75	50	-	1,100	-	130,000	130,000
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	1987	6	-	32	40	35	25	28	2,620	-	47,000	47,000
North Eunice, Eunice	1989	11	14	65	69	54	30	25	900	5,380	52,139	57,774
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	1945	-	5	81	81	55	28	-	3,636	4,176	46,090	63,417
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	1870	2	15	201	291	55	34	71	3,000	28,033	161,101	196,161
University, Eunice	1991	-	2	52	65	23	7	-	100	9,890	10,000	51,209
Victory, Estherwood	1983	1	-	31	31	31	13	35	-	-	-	-
Washington, Washington	1994	7	-	225	238	55	26	45	2,925	3,800	66,000	67,500

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

[illegible]123

Fellowship, Prairieville	Kirkland M Jones	2002	70	65	765	765	947	201	373	134,113	14,400	1,912,167	1,984,082
First Community Antioch, Luther	Steven Beckham	2019	12	-	422	814	308	53	156	8,000	-	625,792	625,792
First, Baton Rouge		1874	2	1	297	489	215	80	-	92,046	155,655	926,807	1,341,639
First, Gonzales	James B Law	1907	6	9	300	308	252	218	55	1,200	182,741	1,081,474	1,416,890
First, Gramercy	Frank Romero	1949	-	-	20	138	20	11	-	8,475	12,287	5,810	126,461
First, Krotz Springs	Allan Myers	1925	2	4	302	556	56	22	175	19,237	39,468	198,036	220,315
First, Maringouin	Jerome Dupre'	1928	7	22	30	55	35	8	-	496	-	1,500	23,500
First, New Roads	Jeff Joseph Vincent	1901	12	8	189	500	155	170	90	52,723	76,792	498,272	531,531
First, Plaquemine	Keith A Horton	1907	4	4	129	273	120	73	100	7,274	71,240	295,080	303,721
First, Port Allen	James Gray Pearson	1945	2	7	130	315	70	30	60	3,996	3,996	120,225	128,339
First, Reserve	Robert Roussel	1974	1	-	35	35	25	15	-	-	-	-	-
First, White Castle		1942	-	-	31	37	18	8	-	5,359	9,444	55,350	58,376
Fordoché, Fordoché	Toby Andrew Delahoussaye	1944	3	-	37	37	35	28	47	3,853	9,667	77,059	77,059
Foster Road, Baton Rouge	Michael Morris	1964	-	-	94	104	51	40	32	18,635	44,468	205,907	229,885
Friendship, Baker	Rusty A Reed	1960 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gethsemane, Baton Rouge	Daniel Johnson	2017	5	5	104	104	50	25	-	600	600	35,000	35,000
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	Marvin C Parks	1963	1	20	150	150	70	20	-	-	-	-	-
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	Titus A White	2011 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grace, Baton Rouge	Norman Elrod	1942	-	-	33	33	20	12	-	-	-	130,000	130,000
Graceworks, Prairieville	Bill Pruitt	2006 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	Oren N Conner	1952	20	20	1,391	2,120	385	355	416	46,375	81,490	1,954,238	2,364,792
Grosse Tete, Grosse Tete	Mark C Robinson	1939	2	3	118	198	60	28	83	13,412	27,957	121,447	131,884
Immanuel, Central	Andrew W Pierce	1974	-	-	120	125	100	60	-	6,621	-	182,000	182,000
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs	Dwayne E Rogers	1981	1	1	49	56	30	31	32	3,134	18,262	100,057	107,512
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	Tim Keith	1920	43	73	3,773	4,823	1,436	1,185	648	396,116	493,116	5,658,496	5,990,031
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	David L Goza	1963	27	53	2,002	2,570	630	510	343	245,837	278,786	2,474,360	2,523,847
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	Manjin Kim	1982	40	-	50	50	42	6	2	-	-	60,000	60,000
Lake Martin, Prairieville	Robert Kerry Ash	1993	3	-	30	50	12	6	-	4,390	-	50,000	50,000
Lanier, Baton Rouge	Mike Ferguson	1958	5	-	150	199	95	80	75	24,322	-	240,000	240,000
Latanache, Batchelor	Davy Kelone	1878	6	-	126	161	48	11	40	14,560	10,540	73,279	78,917
Little Prairie, Prairieville	Nathan R Luce	1970	-	-	75	100	30	-	-	2,349	-	30,000	30,000
Living Hope Sherwood, Baton Rouge	Josh Causey	2018	-	-	197	234	185	125	100	3,975	-	500,000	500,000
New Beginnings, Baker	McArthur Greensberry	2015	3	-	35	45	25	-	-	325	800	15,311	26,311
New Life Church, Baton Rouge	Don Mahan	1957	1	4	50	105	40	17	-	5,958	30,446	252,990	290,846
New Life, Baker	Gary W Richerson	2016	-	-	20	37	13	13	-	705	24,692	54,319	55,024
New River, St Amant	Craig Forque	1849	1	7	103	426	63	48	54	18,731	-	190,569	246,246
Oak Grove, Prairieville	Cody Thomas	1914	-	-	266	300	65	45	50	-	-	-	-
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	Charles E Bennet	1960	-	-	35	50	15	15	-	1,563	-	40,000	40,000
Parkview, Baton Rouge	Chris DeGeorge	1946	4	12	476	476	327	246	159	80,710	77,605	1,583,599	1,684,738
Redeemer, Baton Rouge	Preston Thompson	1981	6	-	175	175	100	60	-	10,544	-	265,000	265,000
Riverbend, Baton Rouge	Trae Norsworthy	1997 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon, Port Allen	Terry D Swanson	1949	-	6	263	536	30	30	13	1,200	3,128	121,383	145,512
Sorrento, Sorrento	Terry Simoneaux	1950	-	-	110	120	40	-	-	1,766	-	49,000	59,000
Starlight, Morganza	George Molex	2003 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Baton Rouge

Stevendale, Baton Rouge	Stephen M Young	1956	2	3	65	65	35	18	28	7,599	-	115,000	119,000
Trinity, Baton Rouge	Dale M Crawford	1940	-	1	13	14	20	15	-	344	2,000	65,000	65,000
United Believers, Baton Rouge	Manuel Pige	2015	-	-	250	250	100	70	100	-	-	240,000	240,000
University, Baton Rouge		1952	5	-	200	350	125	75	-	11,638	-	750,000	750,000
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	Joel P. Hilbun	1986 No Report											
Westside Community, Addis	David Tidwell	2007	1	4	29	95	36	35	25	6,268	805	78,167	79,878
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	Lewis Richerson	1850 No Report								12,979	450,321	2,163,127	2,923,043
Zoar, Baton Rouge	Arion Clint Newsom	1868	11	27	2,346	3,111	491	575	289				
Missions & Satellites													
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge		1986 Satellite reports with main campus											
Circle, Baker	Jose' Mathews	1981 No Report											
Confraternidad, Prairieville	Luis Arturo Zapata	2021	2	35	35	35	28	35	10		-	-	-
Filipino Fellowship Intl, Prairieville	Nelio M Liga	2021	2	-	15	28	18	9	-	720	-	7,904	17,004
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	William Umstetter	1997 No Report											
First Unity, Baton Rouge	David L. Brown	2022 No Report											
Istrouma Ascension, Prairieville		2013 Satellite reports with main campus											
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Guillermo Mangieri	2015 Satellite reports with main campus											
Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Miguel Flores Olivera	2016	5	10	60	100	50	20	10	2,622	2,689	27,276	27,847
Life Changers, Zachary	Sheldon Early	2022 No Report								200			
New Day, Baton Rouge	Ezzie Price	2022	1	-	32	32	17	8	-	776	964	14,507	14,507
Scarlet Cord, St. James	Miller Jackson	2019	-	-	25	25	15	9	-		-	2,956	11,955
True Hope, Plaquemine	Kevin Snaril	2016	-	-	85	85	50	15	-		-	22,000	22,000
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			406	477	20,049	27,101	8,907	5,701	4,223	1,430,446	2,558,664	28,259,630	32,276,463

Bayou Baptist

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape, Houma	2015	-	-	12	12	4	4	-	579	300	700	5,700
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot	1936	5	-	212	212	62	7	-	500	1,725	54,442	184,123
Bethel, Bourg	1966	-	-	70	70	55	35	50	-	-	-	-
Bourg, Bourg	1979 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
Calvary, Thibodaux	1977	-	-	36	187	31	23	-	3,622	7,910	92,137	93,733
Christ, Houma	1955	-	-	70	70	28	-	-	-	-	2,660	164,921
Cornerstone, Houma	2011	1	-	70	70	35	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000
Coteau, Houma	1959	10	3	188	200	65	40	50	-	1,502	229,192	260,670
Covenant, Houma	1933	44	33	2,074	3,599	925	346	555	11,000	43,057	1,912,306	2,079,939
Crosspoint, Galliano	2013 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des Allemands, Des Allemands	1955 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FBC, Grand Isle	1948 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Golden Meadow	1936 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, LaRose	1957	-	-	70	70	45	20	-	1,200	-	126,000	126,000
First, Lockport	1954	3	3	112	112	45	17	-	1,250	-	98,413	100,321
First, Napoleonville	1940	3	4	92	104	60	39	46	10,218	17,701	153,474	171,375
First, Raceland	1955	-	-	42	150	27	13	-	14,907	18,787	-	-
First, Thibodaux	1936	2	15	135	135	167	109	-	1,200	-	-	-
Gibson, Gibson	1981	-	4	25	35	24	21	26	960	3,900	195,603	247,003
Grand Caillou, Houma	1950	-	-	244	414	70	30	40	2,278	9,264	58,000	58,000
Gulf Coast, Golden Meadow	2016	13	-	40	40	30	20	45	3,490	-	104,201	104,201
Live Oak, Montegut	1938 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	1,000	-	-
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma	1988	-	-	78	85	43	30	-	592	-	-	-
Mulberry, Houma	1964	-	-	225	225	90	75	65	26,721	44,076	737,400	760,400
South Lafourche, Cut Off	1984	-	-	57	57	25	15	-	853	-	-	-
Trinity, Mathews	1972	3	-	40	40	30	20	-	-	-	30,000	30,000
University, Thibodaux	1972	7	8	209	231	95	49	100	15,057	38,265	215,189	639,016
Missions & Satellites												
El Buen, LaRose	2022	1	-	75	75	25	11	-	-	-	5,694	6,894
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin	2013 Satellite reports with main campus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingdom Life Fellowship, Houma	2017	1	-	85	85	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
LaRose Hispanic, LaRose	1985 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nueva Vida, Houma	2015	-	3	20	20	24	24	-	370	-	7,774	7,774
Schriever, Schriever	1991	-	1	57	57	30	16	10	4,286	-	107,944	109,558
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		93	74	4,338	6,355	2,050	964	987	101,600	187,487	4,181,129	5,199,628

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Bayou Macon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	A M Bud O'Neal	1932	2		75	179	25	16		16,527.00	40,207	39,600	244,734
Beulah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	9	3	218	351	68	72	76	8,470.80		163,275	
Epps, Epps	Edwin Fuller	1913 No Report	3		90	150	60	60	100		26,586	196,659	225,502
First, Kilbourne	Justin D Clark	1915	3		82	113	59	34	52	18,487.73	41,452	262,526	275,644
First, Lake Providence	Tony Campanale	1914	1	-	289	705	91	59	60	23,293.00	68,872	233,526	342,063
First, Oak Grove	Jerry A Chapman	1908	3	15	50	100	15	-	-	2,216.00	750	38,649	39,299
First, Sondheimer		1940	1	-	108	150	75	55	60	12,836.39			
Forest, Forest		1907	5		255	255	68	58	95	250.00	60,591	208,672	238,883
Goodwill, Oak Grove	Lucas House	1937	5	3	30	208	20	15		4,940.00	4,844	44,795	45,445
Green, Oak Grove	Billy Castilaw	1920			40	50	20						
Herringsville, Lake Providence	Donnie Linson	1923	1		259	333	70	60	52	11,438.55	32,176	134,914	151,714
Hill, Oak Grove	Robert Gillis	1913	6	2	110	110	40	15	20	6,248.00		80,230	81,230
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	Mike Ray	1925	1	-	35	49	15	15				25,000	
Little Creek, Epps	Jason Middleton	1944			146	364	48	30	74	7,637.53	70,310	194,799	215,938
Macedonia, Oak Grove	Kody Brown	1858	1	-						5,257.05			
Melbourne, Transylvania	Butch Goodman	1940 No Report											
Monticello, Lake Providence	Rocky Stephens	1973 No Report											
New Hope, Lake Providence		1940 No Report											
New Prospect, Pioneer	Robbin Cox	1936			26	51	20	20		851.00			
New Zion, Oak Grove	Shawn Corley	1934	1	1	271	438	32	22	40	5,718.53			
Old Midway, Delhi		1948			16	40				1,250.00			
Pioneer, Pioneer	Gary Richard Wolfe	1962	2	4	185	318	38	24	62	5,340.53	16,134	79,643	90,893
Transylvania, Transylvania	Jeff Eagles	1939	1	-	63	256	25	9	-	4,423.92	3,866	59,100	77,601
Trinity, Oak Grove	Courtney Rainey	1962	15	6	285	575	103	70	68	10,313.43	24,854	178,000	184,642
Unity, Oak Grove	Robert D Warren	1975	6		156	263	48	40	293	7,283.50	14,004	98,000	98,000
Walnut Grove, Epps	Todd Perry	1926			70	83	40	20					
Missions & Satellite													
Forest Hispanic, Forest		2008 No Report	63										
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions				34	2,859	5,141	980	694	1,052	152,782.96	404,646	2,037,388	2,311,588

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Andrew Johnson	1922	2	2	55	97	62	28	65	6,512	30,910	135,552	137,386
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Johnny Johnson	1937	2	-	44	240	44	25	-	3,703	399	61,529	138,432
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Walter Edwards	1949	8	15	368	564	95	70	75	7,120	2,280	111,741	123,033
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Christopher (Mike) Streams	1874	6	4	120	197	50	15	-	4,640	-	-	-
Calvary, Merryville	Jim Miers	1937	-	5	145	255	55	34	-	17,708	43,811	155,954	175,192
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Joshua R Eubanks	1918	-	9	202	313	70	10	87	6,000	12,050	61,699	91,699
Diamond, DeRidder	William R Smith	1934	2	9	248	276	60	33	107	3,354	17,323	109,494	114,709
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1920	10	7	500	701	215	107	103	13,091	130,574	413,975	547,096
Faith, Ragley	James Rivers	1916	-	-	32	32	26	17	-	1,100	-	20,005	60,020
First, DeRidder	Steve Graves	1904	6	27	653	1,492	303	242	302	84,451	159,183	1,410,028	2,050,746
First, Longville	Corey Townsley	1907	2	18	411	498	180	162	112	46,877	152,480	566,406	967,611
First, Merryville	Wayne Squyres	1896	1	-	141	373	50	-	-	9,065	19,563	176,271	181,793
Gambrell, Starks		1945	-	-	95	123	9	6	-	1,242	-	12,868	12,868
Glade Branch, Leesville	Tommy Hall	1940	-	-	70	146	13	13	-	-	-	4,747	4,747
Good Hope, Singer	Mark Schultz	1854	6	3	125	125	70	35	55	1,100	8,822	151,119	159,843
Green Oak, Merryville		1884 No Report											
Hebron, Kinder	Bob Jonston	1935	-	-	57	84	55	45	-	-	-	-	-
Hilltop, DeRidder		2003	-	-	12	12	12	12	-	300	3,655	12,147	12,147
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Greg Gill	1872	-	7	40	46	50	26	60	5,202	1,000	40,000	47,500
Lone Star, Pitkin	John R. Elliott	1949	-	1	72	84	43	20	45	1,036	521	467	47,341
Ludington, DeRidder	Darryl Robinson	1955	-	-	20	20	15	8	-	2,640	2,995	8,480	36,802
Magnolia, Ragley	David M Free	1874	3	-	140	300	55	20	78	9,618	-	-	-
Marlow, Leesville		1939	-	1	50	75	27	10	-	308	1,058	51,261	54,115
Mystic, Merryville		1885	-	2	85	88	20	15	-	2,358	5,258	43,898	43,898
New Life, DeRidder	Keith Manuel	1990	13	7	179	184	78	64	104	25,196	56,647	492,652	514,658
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin		1912	-	7	51	74	12	9	-	1,468	1,468	45,185	53,585
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Mike Crysel	1922	1	1	94	166	21	19	-	5,930	20,240	81,928	86,308
Open Door, Ragley	Nathaniel Simpson	2006	13	-	160	162	300	260	115	21,602	787,412	81,928	942,445
Palestine, Grant	Hardy Fred Estes	1866	6	1	320	337	83	42	45	20,374	35,781	211,492	383,595
Pilgrims Rest, Dequincy	Brad Johnson	1889	2	7	90	90	70	60	-	600	3,100	121,492	126,624
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	4	2	133	140	91	91	18	18,408	44,298	312,609	387,946
Providence, Leesville	Arlen Smith	1901	2	-	100	151	45	25	60	900	900	52,000	60,000
Reeves, Reeves	Charlie Carroll	1960	9	-	65	65	40	35	90	500	500	57,200	57,200
Shady Grove, Pitkin	Gary Hahler	1940	-	-	40	122	19	12	-	1,300	9,100	29,991	31,500

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Shiloh, DeRidder	1865	2	7	176	406	55	35	85	5,497	18,058	138,257	138,257
Singer, Singer	1892	5	-	76	116	31	8	-	5,315	400	57,053	57,053
Smyrna, DeRidder	1863	3	5	151	381	70	45	75	1,440	-	92,500	108,000
Sugartown, Sugartown	1878	-	-	31	130	14	10	-	635	2,626	27,565	35,425
Temple, DeRidder	1951	1	3	166	179	35	31	50	1,657	11,418	88,329	118,189
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	1948	-	2	162	475	35	20	-	13,496	29,298	137,827	144,915
Unity, DeRidder	1999	3	5	352	399	75	55	92	2,160	3,200	226,478	244,899
Westview, DeRidder	1955	5	8	153	410	105	92	140	16,419	32,266	261,425	280,329
Missions & Satellites												
Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	2006	3	-	40	40	65	-	55	345,852	-	22,753	22,753
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		120	165	6,224	10,168	2,823	1,866	2,018		882,784	6,791,789	8,800,659

Bienville		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	Jeff Hurst	1885	2	6	112	163	65	42	-	1,886	45,387	301,513	366,818
Carolina, Saline	Ken Roberts	1842	-	-	153	208	40	25	-	-	-	42,000	42,000
Cypress Springs, Gibbsland		1885	-	-	9	9	7	3	-	460	195	22,234	22,264
First, Arcadia	Jeff Hoffman	1847	16	-	388	417	210	72	105	44,181	106,827	594,660	736,356
First, Bienville	Kelly Leach	1894	1	-	15	15	7	5	-	-	-	18,000	18,000
First, Castor	Preston Young	1900	9	-	90	115	60	51	60	600	24,000	74,491	118,504
First, Gibbsland	Orvell Bryant	1886	2	2	121	293	43	21	-	4,247	12,384	90,729	106,351
First, Ringgold		1848	8	4	54	67	30	20	34	11,668	35,720	128,220	297,973
Friendship, Bienville	Robert Leach	1840	-	-	98	176	40	31	51	3,600	6,526	96,624	115,007
Jamestown, Jamestown	Stanley Foster	1922	6	4	161	230	50	38	54	11,463	4,449	115,927	159,062
Magnolia, Saline		1904	5	10	300	350	85	65	95	-	6,531	129,222	142,452
Mt Lebanon, Gibbsland	James Everage	1837	1	-	32	58	21	9	-	700	1,600	48,000	50,200
Mt Olive, Quitman		1873	-	-	10	15	8	6	-	-	-	10,187	10,187
New Beginnings, Castor	David H Bolyer	2007	3	-	89	90	50	32	-	1,083	-	40,855	40,855
New Bethel, Arcadia		1947	-	2	20	72	15	12	-	675	2,079	27,686	27,686
New Ebenezer, Castor	Austin Hand	1854	15	-	223	560	96	76	85	2,133	51,293	302,654	368,242
New Ramah, Castor	Steve Palmer	1898	1	-	48	63	25	17	-	325	8,276	55,396	57,027
Old Saline, Castor	Michael W Reed	1844	-	2	115	307	37	27	32	4,225	9,826	72,511	91,127
Pine Grove, Castor	James Lovell	1895	-	2	44	79	25	12	-	10,658	80,128	108,925	147,995

Pleasant Grove, Ringgold Taylor, Taylor Union, Quitman	Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe	2015 No Report 1889 2 1867 No Report	-	24	89	15	3	-	4,471	5,499	88,596	101,626
Missions & Satellites												
Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Santiago M Barron	2018 3	-	39	39	30	18	-	1,659	3,900	39,003	39,003
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	Oscar Montalvo	2014 4	3	36	36	25	20	-	808	1,175	11,703	11,703
Resurrection, Jamestown	Edwin M Rasbury	2021 4	35	39	39	55	-	23	5,135	2,500	30,000	31,100
Second Chance, Arcadia	Craig Jenkins	2007 2	2	25	25	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		84	72	2,245	3,515	1,054	620	539	109,977	408,295	2,449,136	3,101,538

Big Creek												
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bentley, Bentley	1907	4	-	141	165	48	37	100	3,461	3,000	46,150	72,770
Bethel, Colfax	1871	12	8	319	448	112	82	246	25,708	50,114	257,071	276,190
Beulah, Winnfield	1931 No Report											
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	1	3	125	225	41	15	7	750	15	61,993	68,534
Bob, Pollock	1938	3	-	100	100	25	15	30	1,500	-	-	-
Colfax, Colfax	1903	-	-	100	100	40	25	-	2,927	3,789	8,314	67,662
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891	-	-	20	27	20	-	-	159	-	-	-
First, Dry Prong	1900	3	10	279	430	152	107	54	52,439	133,794	538,952	685,629
First, Montgomery	1873	-	1	30	42	17	-	-	2,169	3,414	35,619	39,121
First, Pollock	1896	-	-	103	107	67	50	13	-	24,377	218,672	221,077
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	6	-	342	467	115	45	120	-	-	175,000	175,000
Hargis, Montgomery	1904	1	3	76	89	58	29	25	443	-	-	-
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873	9	1	117	140	60	68	68	8,564	9,572	122,421	159,364
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	-	1	49	84	37	8	-	888	1,993	41,518	42,330
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	2	2	26	26	26	15	-	-	-	41,240	41,240
Liberty Christian, Colfax	2005	3	-	120	140	60	25	75	900	1,800	80,000	80,000
Lincecum, Pollock	1914	2	2	102	176	50	31	53	16,557	4,816	126,836	144,488
New Friendship, Pollock	2020	-	11	34	34	55	28	62	6,631	13,793	66,396	90,302
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	9	8	619	908	129	88	166	33,857	55,210	333,583	372,558
Northside, Montgomery	1948	1	-	120	136	120	85	185	-	-	-	-
Oak Grove, Bentley	1883	1	-	50	50	25	-	30	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	1871	-	2	286	381	60	29	45	16,153	34,625	116,612	144,242

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Big Creek

Selma, Georgetown	Joe Bruce	1939	-	-	40	50	20	20	-	-	-	-
Sherwood, Tioga	Al Quartemont	1997	-	-	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-
Summerfield, Colfax	Jeremy T Brister	1886	-	3	95	205	31	14	39	3,606	50,196	134,703
Verda, Atlanta	Frank Peacock	1901	-	12	90	165	60	-	-	295	600	-
Walnut Grove, Colfax	Bob Boyt	1924	-	-	65	148	18	12	-	1,200	36,536	40,236
Wayside, Pollock	Kevin E Simmons	1946	7	14	458	661	150	67	158	22,770	47,559	437,994
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	Chuck Evans	1893	-	-	35	35	18	14	-	-	52,000	52,000
Zion, Georgetown	Don Wright	1887	-	-	70	145	30	20	-	568	54,000	54,000
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			64	81	4,026	5,699	1,659	944	1,476	392,677	2,883,388	3,399,440

Caldwell

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Banks Springs, Columbia	1974 No Report											
Bellview, Columbia	1951	-	-	50	50	30	18	-	300	-	36,000	36,000
Bethany, Columbia	1923 No Report											
Columbia Heights, Columbia	1955 No Report											
Cross Roads, Grayson	1914	20	-	266	324	190	90	75	800	-	215,000	215,000
Fellowship, Columbia	1881 No Report											
First, Columbia	1904 No Report											
Grayson, Grayson	1911	1	5	354	423	96	60	51	40,014	3,295	259,426	298,167
Hebron, Sikes	1845 No Report											
Holum, Grayson	1945 No Report											
Kelly, Kelly	1901	-	-	145	165	75	30	-		-	80,000	80,000
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	1844	5	-	72	72	50	35	-		-	-	-
Old Bethel, Clarks	1831 No Report											
Palestine, Columbia	1845 No Report											
Sandy Bayou, Columbia	1917 No Report											
Springhill, Grayson	1934	1	-	43	68	25	9	-	2,288	4,178	35,055	35,055
Grand Total - Churches & Missions		27	5	930	1,102	466	242	126	63,351	7,473	625,481	664,222

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829 No Report											
Bellview, Westlake	Jordan LaBry	1963	-	1	342	410	47	35	-	1,592	9,567	159,573	191,045
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	Clyde Lewis	2002	2	2	30	30	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Michael Tadlock	1986	68	38	600	600	410	181	175	550	-	650,000	750,000
Calcasieu Bethany, Lake Charles	Bob Colquette	1960 No Report											
Calvary, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1987	1	-	32	32	14	14	-	-	-	16,000	16,000
Cameron First	Charles Hugonin	1940	-	-	54	499	20	-	-	1,405	-	-	-
Carlyss First, Sulphur	Chris Wales	1937	1	-	85	95	40	-	34	1,200	3,526	97,195	103,346
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955	-	-	7	20	8	5	-	2,944	-	-	-
Choulique, Sulphur	J P Miles	1913	-	-	163	204	55	-	-	22,767	45,499	163,814	170,899
Cornestone, Jennings		1981	-	1	52	80	31	18	-	6,964	400	70,773	73,761
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbitts	1954	-	-	300	487	174	-	-	2,200	-	-	-
DeQuincy First	David Earnest	1904	4	6	410	639	150	65	123	11,617	42,173	194,647	401,359
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E Weishampel	2005	8	9	545	652	150	67	65	1,185	102,863	383,316	642,257
Elton First	Ryan Lee Temple	1910	-	-	55	60	40	20	-	1,779	3,083	69,611	72,694
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Michael P Shamblyn	1946	-	1	85	120	37	15	-	4,892	1,200	102,032	115,244
Emmanuel, Vinton	Gerard Little	1989	-	-	100	200	60	-	-	3,444	-	130,000	130,000
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874	-	-	150	175	50	20	-	-	-	-	-
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951	2	-	38	45	30	-	-	-	2,600	40,000	40,000
First Sulphur	Michael B Linton	1906	9	4	973	1,159	105	73	50	40,965	63,340	447,808	687,460
Gillis First	Glenn George	1912	7	1	633	683	80	94	45	1,101	51,405	373,985	429,839
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles		2007	-	2	50	58	35	20	88	4,915	17,859	71,109	71,109
Hackberry First	Monte Rowse	1936	8	5	200	380	82	49	-	15,360	172,565	186,654	186,654
Hayes First	Gilbert U Broussard	1947	3	-	90	100	35	-	46	1,640	400	100,000	172,000
Houston River, Sulphur	Lonnie Gothrup	1955	12	-	650	1,417	242	129	286	109,186	184,575	837,080	1,112,319
Indian Village, Kinder	Kevin Willis	1955	-	-	30	130	25	15	97	2,700	-	-	-
Iowa First	Brandon K Oliver	1935	2	5	70	70	70	50	40	-	-	-	-
Jennings First	Eric Sonnier	1897	16	14	575	1,208	170	219	301	55,090	85,504	562,728	829,847
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Jack Gandy	1935	2	-	50	347	25	-	-	5,149	-	70,000	70,000
Journey Church, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	6	-	100	150	35	15	-	-	-	40,000	40,000
Kinder First	Michael Ray Dugar	1909	-	-	7	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Arthur First	Jered Thomas	1902	4	6	160	350	85	30	65	5,017	-	32,000	54,000
Lake Charles First	Johnny Dammon	1880	2	-	250	500	125	18	38	43,273	-	765,000	765,000
Magnolia, Vinton		1939	-	-	24	24	12	6	-	38	-	-	-
Maplewood First, Sulphur	Jeremy Blocker	1944	27	17	1,381	2,547	260	119	97	6,687	49,089	881,974	1,240,639
Memorial, Lake Charles	Charles W Winstead	1968 No Report											

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Carey

Messiah Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Owens	1994	2	-	180	387	200	87	-	-	-	-	3,965,516
Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles	Bryan Carter	1949	71	32	2,422	2,447	1,132	1,029	1,039	160,973	3,570,747	4,338	216,756
Mount Olive, Lake Charles	Braylon Harris	2018	9	20	110	180	110	15	70	-	209,478	-	-
Mount Zion, Sulphur	Desmond Wayde Wallace	2018	-	-	50	70	11	7	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles	E.J. Kemper	1923	19	-	10	343	170	98	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, DeQuincy	Roland D Hebert	1946	1	2	350	1,081	130	90	51	12,820	46,210	430,038	507,442
Northside, DeQuincy		1949	No Report										
Olivet, Sulphur	Kevin M Craft	1956	-	7	84	469	50	29	29	19,991	31,661	197,818	207,107
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles	Mark Staggs	2007	9	-	130	275	35	-	-	400	-	-	-
Parkview, Sulphur	Randall J Chesson	1954	2	5	75	310	35	45	-	5,000	104,200	46,418	1,639,378
Pine Grove, DeQuincy	Jordan D Doyle	1933	-	6	74	112	40	35	32	3,000	-	-	-
Roanoke, Roanoke	Robert Darrell Hieronymus	1989	2	3	45	107	37	25	28	9,173	13,894	89,604	91,594
Sale Street, Lake Charles	Drew Mills	1950	-	-	185	732	250	-	140	14,242	-	-	-
Starks First	Ron Butler	1893	2	2	150	250	55	35	66	18,335	32,866	178,770	184,923
Sulphur Community, Sulphur	Blake Forman	2014	1	28	115	115	170	35	40	2,500	8,231	125,729	158,199
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles	Carl Whiteley	1979	3	4	137	169	45	-	-	4,840	16,059	82,838	175,838
Topsy, Lake Charles	Lloyd Carroll	1983	-	-	82	324	60	-	-	11,663	-	105,000	105,000
Trinity, Lake Charles	Steven M James	1926	172	18	4,775	5,525	1,414	821	1,173	180,000	650,117	5,567,302	7,708,011
Trinity, Sulphur	C Lamar Huffman	1958	1	2	50	217	52	32	48	16,299	23,930	137,034	148,958
Unity, Lake Charles	AB Lartigue	1970	No Report										
University, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1965	4	2	56	66	51	70	20	600	8,125	158,483	170,028
Vinton First	Marion Ray Wells	1889	-	3	353	460	35	-	-	5,758	116,417	125,908	125,908
Welsh First	Pat Deshotel	1903	4	6	153	225	110	51	129	12,120	33,381	83,595	147,153
Westlake First	David Brewer	1887	27	-	232	232	123	103	154	40,339	87,445	417,219	472,554
Westside, Lake Charles	Luke Liechty	1986	1	1	90	100	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westwood, Westlake	Jacson Johnson	1949	-	-	123	141	30	-	-	10,362	10,362	127,511	127,511
Woodlawn, Iowa	Richard Louviere	1948	1	4	98	234	40	16	58	9,558	24,388	98,068	111,661
Missions & Satellites													
Historic St. Paul, Kinder	Trevor Talbert	2020	1	-	30	52	20	10	-	600	-	13,213	22,613
Holy Nation, Lake Charles	Brady J Bryant	2018	5	-	43	48	30	18	-	391	-	15,431	15,431
Iglesia Hispana, Sulphur	Jose Arturo Us	2015	4	4	27	45	38	38	-	3,577	4,385	36,508	42,341
New Shiloh, Lake Charles	Barry Thomas	2020	7	-	50	104	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total - Churches & Missions			532	261	18,570	28,298	7,300	3,976	4,627	816,979	1,946,099	18,238,431	24,709,396

CenLA		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	John Willie	1895	1	-	80	80	100	65	90	8,499	13,750	200,000	200,000
Big Island, Deville	David Gatch	1889	1	-	39	180	30	23	-	-	-	822	18,266
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	Audis E Dawson	1934	-	-	18	21	32	14	-	3,401	22,274	1,063	10,926
Calvary, Alexandria	Todd J Strain	1921	54	49	3,024	3,024	1,159	842	939	293,000	516,281	7,401,699	10,450,523
Carmel, Pineville	Bruce Austin	1910	-	3	34	96	25	18	-	1,497	-	-	-
Cedar Grove, Lecompte		1922	-	-	50	110	40	10	-	600	9,406	62,490	62,490
Cloverdale, Alexandria	Dennis Snoddy	1953	1	3	109	151	37	23	-	7,761	11,942	90,748	99,318
College Drive, Pineville	Richard A Bullock	1947	-	2	22	22	26	16	13	597	2,811	51,606	65,448
Cottle, Boyce	Robert G McLane	1982	4	-	200	290	55	40	104	4,144	16,310	84,139	93,689
Cross Branded, Pineville	Steven M Speer	2008	-	4	95	109	65	18	18	2,528	2,125	-	-
Crossroads at Gardner, Boyce	Ronnie J. LaLande	1984	-	-	30	40	15	-	-	1,862	-	23,200	23,200
Emmanuel, Alexandria	Chris Thacker	1881	1	6	319	513	200	80	49	951	23,687	323,492	796,548
Esler, Pineville	Joshua Timothy	1948	1	-	302	413	55	46	55	11,546	18,809	135,312	145,501
Faith, Pineville	Clark Palmer	1957	6	2	82	99	62	38	-	11,639	15,068	125,700	246,476
Family of Grace, Alexandria	Brad Webb	2007 No Report								1,200			
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	B Michael Hedrick	1985	-	-	75	125	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
First, Boyce	Kenneth Moore	1882	-	-	186	252	40	27	38	9,092	25,613	86,164	91,441
First, Pineville	Stewart Holloway	1911	6	39	1,611	2,904	398	346	247	164,748	309,544	1,649,224	2,707,668
Gateway, Ball	Billy W Edwards	2008	14	12	239	239	70	50	85	5,284	9,776	124,104	240,504
His Church, Pineville	Steven M Speer	2006	32	52	1,639	1,639	604	450	240	3,800	11,651	715,703	744,598
Holloway, Deville	Tim Shields	1894	1	-	395	410	57	45	37	12,036	20,509	166,561	187,478
Homewood, Alexandria	Jimmy W Koonce	1952	1	1	40	98	40	10	65	6,290	13,973	89,565	115,988
Hopewell, Center Point	Ricky Belgard	1939 No Report											
Hosanna, Pineville	Bennie Hollingsworth	1964 No Report											
Journey Church, Pineville	James Greer	1936	100	-	972	2,346	691	301	327	500	-	-	-
Kingsville, Ball	Bart Walker	1931	17	24	1,052	1,466	350	307	225	129,981	566,289	1,302,307	2,051,602
Lakeside, Pineville	Lloyd Bye	1953	2	-	30	52	35	23	21	4,552	15,796	55,249	62,433
Lamouire, Lecompte		1955	-	-	40	112	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longview, Deville	Robby D Poole	1924	4	6	322	322	260	-	211	22,016	11,873	432,574	703,901
Macedonia, Effie	Mike Mayeaux	1901	-	-	148	197	44	18	71	4,476	12,313	52,035	58,920
Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	Roger Green	2009 No Report											
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	Carl Taylor	1995	1	6	129	138	50	-	-	-	600	22,997	28,110
Oak Grove, Cheneyville		1886	-	-	50	69	15	5	-	-	50	3,155	17,544
Parkview, Alexandria	David L. Shaw	1942	-	-	202	484	44	32	-	8,957	15,347	218,893	235,876
Philadelphia, Deville	Philip Robertson	1872	34	31	2,189	2,426	628	811	420	89,557	303,283	2,992,208	3,966,355
Pine Grove, Ruby	Wayne Irwin	1896	4	10	132	275	64	48	39	10,959	22,929	176,747	227,866

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

CenLA

[illegible]

Concord-Union		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Farmerville	Rubin Weaver	1899	31	21	675	791	368	208	90	48,509	152,936	765,585	802,356
Bethel Hispanic, Bernice	Luis M Garcia	1997	-	-	22	44	22	10	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel, Lillie	Phillip Farris	1840	-	2	50	50	35	18	-	1,837	9,262	74,739	74,739
Beulah, Farmerville	Adam Holloway	1884	1	4	135	246	95	60	18	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Ruston	Bill Reid	1948	13	11	710	1,055	239	262	148	98,413	246,369	987,569	1,111,714
Camp Creek, Spearsville	Eddie Schexnaydre	1860	-	5	25	43	19	10	-	6,184	12,420	54,203	56,848
Canaan, Spearsville	Brian Williams	1872	-	-	29	52	25	4	-	2,138	-	28,178	44,892
Conway, Marion	William Englerth	1894	6	7	113	268	75	22	60	1,405	7,833	129,852	148,223
Cook, Ruston	Joseph Fowler	1920	5	17	470	582	228	217	173	104,273	223,802	1,025,788	1,256,465
Crestview, Farmerville	Wayne Whiteside	1990	2	2	128	174	75	55	-	2,350	14,698	173,959	173,959
Cross Roads, Farmerville	Jeffrey S Freeman	1915	4	-	180	210	55	41	59	7,525	9,000	63,000	120,000
Culbertson, Farmerville	J. Kelly Coleman	1877	4	8	100	234	60	40	75	8,492	26,759	131,115	144,345
DaySpring, Ruston	J E Brown	1954	-	-	27	30	25	10	-	600	5,550	80,275	80,604
Dean, Marion	Donald Reeves	1900	2	-	210	307	45	30	60	1,800	-	-	-
Downsville	Trey Robertson	1833	2	5	130	247	43	24	60	8,814	14,713	88,180	92,150
Emmanuel, Ruston	Paul B Watts	1950	3	5	432	894	175	125	147	50,784	142,599	624,183	1,409,477
Enterprise, Farmerville		1910	2	2	124	176	35	9	-	-	3,045	47,863	47,958
Evergreen, Bernice		1890	-	-	70	80	25	16	-	8,983	5,628	95,287	109,497
Fellowship, Dubach	Walt Brown	1848	4	6	216	331	94	55	-	38,480	94,738	260,707	326,077
First, Bernice	Michael McIntosh	1898	6	15	118	200	70	55	62	5,313	30,644	179,868	207,601
First, Choudrant	Gil Arthur	1902	3	-	223	302	30	-	67	17,599	31,618	259,853	268,150
First, Dubach	Eddie Robison	1901	1	-	183	405	49	45	32	10,851	-	233,199	233,199
First, Farmerville	Kurt Auger	1847	3	29	726	962	250	151	140	66,681	265,192	652,417	757,012
First, Marion	Bubba Hoggatt	1898	-	5	410	493	250	75	60	22,646	16,616	320,715	350,067
First, Ruston	Chris Craig	1885	64	114	2,052	3,083	963	-	318	223,951	470,362	2,903,113	3,342,205
First, Simsboro	Jason L Cole	1888	7	2	369	565	68	67	80	8,919	7,551	346,536	364,800
First, Spearsville	Tim Hogue	1848	1	1	78	142	58	35	56	9,923	7,422	120,066	134,176
Haile, Marion	Michael Murray	1907	2	-	150	175	25	25	30	-	1,270	44,653	44,653
Hico, Dubach	Connor Evans	1888	1	1	44	115	25	18	12	8,547	2,165	53,974	79,174
Holmesville, Downsview	Jerry T Whitman	1945	6	3	149	259	76	65	98	2,700	3,624	121,438	126,235
Hopewell, Spearsville	Dewayne Ramsey	1921	2	6	60	79	55	40	55	-	-	-	-
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farmerville	Juan Martinez	2010	-	21	55	80	55	34	-	1,592	3,170	-	-
Liberty, Marion	Jay McCallum	1850	3	1	83	183	38	14	28	6,723	32,616	86,154	97,606
Litroe, Marion	Chad Jackson	1918	-	-	20	30	20	19	-	-	2,032	30,956	32,728
Longstrow, Choudrant	Larry Emory	1932	-	-	163	197	75	39	55	4,815	-	115,000	115,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Concord Union

Meridian, Marion	Glyn Nale	1999	2	1	50	76	40	12	-	1,500	-	-
Mineral Springs, Dubach	Greg Tipton	1865	-	-	104	375	45	-	-	1,200	184,910	722,884
Mt Ararat, Downsville		1866	No Report									
Mt Tabor, Bernice	Tony Walton	1874	1	29	17	51	60	36	55	3,200	63,335	63,335
Mt Union, Spearsville	Marcell H McGee	1888	3	2	54	151	40	25	17	15,987	90,669	111,892
New Hope, Choudrant	Dwayne L Monk	1855	4	3	314	360	91	52	63	76,256	295,935	322,512
New Prospect, Dubach	Marvin Winham	1871	2	5	217	241	65	35	30	9,714	111,300	122,615
Paron, Sterlington	Matt Coker	1882	-	6	389	474	90	52	74	20,802	262,473	330,038
Pine Grove, Bernice	Steve Barrett	1890	2	-	50	101	30	16	-	14,107	58,208	67,811
Pisgah, Bernice	Eric Harkins	1850	-	-	125	145	40	30	45	4,425	123,679	142,889
Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	Kenneth Swanner	1853	No Report									
Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	Garry Massey	1872	2	3	175	275	42	36	48	5,980	142,617	144,456
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	James Ryals	1903	-	-	175	400	15	5	-	-	12,000	12,000
Providence, Downsville	Bruce D. McGee	1876	-	-	72	121	19	11	-	4,120	44,567	44,567
Rock Corner, Dubach	Larry Bullock	1892	2	-	65	83	55	48	40	22,058	127,792	159,696
Rocky Branch, Farmerville		1885	3	4	56	188	40	22	-	385	56,602	59,518
Saint Rest, Dubach	Randy Ray	1854	-	-	53	148	18	11	-	3,340	144,758	144,758
Salem, Farmerville	Michael Devillier	1897	-	-	158	201	30	11	-	405	84,194	88,464
Sardis, Farmerville	John Rushing	1860	-	-	190	304	16	-	-	2,701	49,865	55,866
Sharon, Dubach	Jeff Roberts	1871	-	-	100	140	40	28	-	28,225	133,673	146,216
Shiloh, Bernice	Scott Scallan	1849	2	2	39	71	35	35	-	17,265	7,200	80,889
Spencer, Sterlington	Mickey Manning	1920	1	-	84	91	30	18	-	6,000	56,500	56,500
Temple, Ruston	Reggie Bridges	1926	55	97	1,978	2,707	949	849	340	406,413	3,624,923	6,159,150
Union Grove, Lillie	Ken Reeves	1893	-	-	10	10	10	7	-	3,934	32,435	32,435
University, Ruston	Jeff Sanford	1977	-	-	24	24	20	-	-	200	-	-
Weldon, Bernice	Michail Baldwin	1900	1	1	148	234	65	35	31	14,117	104,727	107,788
Zion Hill, Farmerville	Andy Allred	1841	2	2	46	89	45	22	55	18,448	88,006	161,561
Missions & Satellites												
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	Cleto Perez	2007	-	-	90	108	106	60	-	2,000	65,545	65,545
Nazareth Mission, Bernice	Diego A Roman	2008	5	-	12	47	39	30	65	4,700	3,971	7,246
The Springs, Ruston	George Lee	2019	-	-	25	25	30	11	-	-	5,791	28,488
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			265	448	13,549	20,324	5,950	3,395	2,846	2,580,520	16,074,100	21,591,029

Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin		1904	-	-	380	488	125	55	90	29,549	-	-	-
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	Larry Russell	1939	-	1	95	145	35	-	31	3,474	-	15,074	17,004
Boeuf River, Winnsboro		1901	6	3	161	352	45	25	44	825	3,405	63,594	76,039
Calvary, Gilbert	Bobby Ensminger	1953	3	9	182	297	120	60	61	11,145	25,616	184,502	192,434
Chase, Chase	Dale Goodman	1899	2	1	174	243	20	13	15	9,180	40,166	96,023	112,727
Coax, Winnsboro	Paul Perry	1888	2	1	128	193	70	46	50	9,888	2,484	80,649	94,005
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	Richard Kelly	1950	6	8	250	841	134	74	187	43,821	92,851	461,194	482,320
Eureka, Gilbert	Bobby Arnold	1976	-	-	44	65	20	10	-	4,928	3,616	42,782	43,493
First, Crowville	Wade Coker	1884	3	4	350	461	100	62	85	29,243	111,239	282,233	349,615
First, Gilbert	Wyman Lee Ezell	1890	33	2	190	270	140	52	40	1,750	22,250	151,158	151,158
First, Winnsboro	Craig Beeman	1891	-	2	281	469	110	40	14	20,363	-	154,358	217,223
First, Wisner	Thomas Peoples	1923	5	6	292	540	115	63	110	53,322	101,860	386,566	402,495
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro		1911	No Report							1,835			
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	Wesley Dunn	1948	6	3	251	383	40	29	38	1,200	9,782	103,317	108,642
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	Mickey Gallup	1887	-	-	84	130	60	40	35	3,377	1,800	110,229	112,439
Friendship, Baskin	Prentis Gandy	1950	3	15	181	329	83	71	59	12,861	51,587	189,786	189,786
Harmony, Delhi	Russell N Caldwell	1881	20	-	172	222	100	75	-		-	60,000	60,000
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	Gary Aucoin	1922	No Report							1,213			
Holly Grove, Wisner	Dennis Fontenot	1925	No Report							8,376			
Lamar, Delhi	Steve Pervis	1902	1	5	107	260	44	32	-		21,973	108,907	127,163
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	Johnny Magnuson	1889	6	-	90	180	40	20	30		-	-	-
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	Paul Stephens	1917	No Report										
Magnolia, Winnsboro	Ron Ferrington	1923	-	-	190	245	60	35	-	2,380	-	84,000	84,000
New Zion, Winnsboro	Tommy Basco	1918	-	-	60	165	30	20	-	1,800	3,815	55,798	56,201
North Central, Delhi	Tommy Simpkins	1947	-	-	30	30	10	6	-		-	48,000	48,000
Sardis, Winnsboro	Waylon Tibbs	1917	1	2	38	42	30	25	11		517	31,317	31,842
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	Kent Nugent	1918	No Report										
South Central, Wisner	Keith Dowden	1920	-	-	60	80	45	35	-		-	55,000	55,000
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro	Glenn Linder	1944	-	-	35	35	15	-	-		-	6,000	6,000
Temple, Winnsboro	James L Harper	1949	2	4	146	269	55	48	31	9,331	14,367	5,179	251,122
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	Fred Cory	1919	-	-	30	75	15	15	-	1,200	5,795	39,741	74,552
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			99	66	4,001	6,809	1,661	951	931	261,061	513,123	2,815,407	3,343,260

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Delta		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	John Holdiness	1935	2	-	61	183	8	3	-	1,820	245	29,870	37,198
Bougere, Vidalia	Michael W. Harrigill	1950	-	-	25	42	19	10	-	500	3,450	36,262	36,262
Clayton, Clayton	Emile Bordelon	1934	-	-	52	74	15	-	-	1,888	5,384	26,883	32,267
First, Ferriday	James Kevin Ulmer	1921	5	5	379	515	95	75	45	30,116	58,334	351,292	464,841
First, Newellton	John D Hebert	1935	1	-	124	177	49	35	58	5,706	3,729	136,056	152,775
First, Vidalia	Brad Watson	1944	11	5	1,109	1,654	272	187	250	83,114	12,662	801,439	997,395
First, Waterproof	Larry Walters	1942	-	-	55	107	22	13	-	4,008	11,896	77,854	81,194
Flowers Landing, Newellton	Clyde Dearman	1947	-	-	41	57	16	10	-	2,448	3,264	25,659	29,679
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	James G King	1954	-	-	150	150	14	8	-	600	500	60,818	60,818
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	Mark Richardson	1982	-	-	39	52	40	11	-	1,450	27,549	143,820	146,777
Maryland, St Joseph	Larry Foster	1942	1	1	61	121	36	18	10	4,160	18,334	51,360	51,360
Riverside, Vidalia	Glen Harrigill	1956	18	-	126	148	68	54	80	3,729	19,887	124,757	137,395
St Joseph, St Joseph		1937	-	1	84	203	30	15	-	18,831	21,433	76,094	78,394
Westside, Ferriday	Larry Wagoner	1984	2	-	80	80	20	8	-	500	-	22,000	22,000
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			40	12	2,386	3,563	704	447	443	158,870	186,667	1,964,164	2,328,355

Desoto		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	1	-	120	322	25	20	-	1,963	3,026	86,588	112,077
Benson, Converse	Delman L Rogers	1902	-	-	30	30	18	12	55		2,554	20,782	21,982
Beulah, Mansfield		1888	3	3	99	183	64	40	45	13,855	19,388	144,388	163,290
Calvary, Mansfield		1943	-	-	25	35	12	7	-		5,425	79,315	83,726
Carmel, Mansfield	Russel LaFleur	1964	4	2	79	30	30	10	-	-	1,200	38,567	39,767
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Fred Mustiful	1884	-	1	125	175	30	10	-		-	90,000	90,000
Emmanuel, Mansfield		1942	-	-	40	86	14	-	-	4,244	4,503	42,012	42,012
Fellowship, Mansfield	Weyland Jack Gauntt	1947	2	2	62	186	21	12	-		4,140	-	-
First Community, Mansfield	William A. Shaw	2007	3	-	95	135	25	5	-	880	250	16,821	19,821
First, Logansport	Shawn Thrapp	1870	13	16	252	663	127	65	160	65,662	107,827	663,733	867,447
First, Longstreet	Thomas M Brock	1915	-	-	82	169	51	50	30	25,874	71,443	459,572	460,032

First, Mansfield	1851	7	1	175	190	60	68	81	41,282	89,635	473,492	525,272
Frierson, Frierson	1905	1	5	217	281	50	15	49		18,063	215,031	250,002
Gloster, Gloster	1916	4	13	414	501	103	87	80	226,178	285,305	1,136,223	1,421,528
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	1883	1	12	174	175	60	63	52	6,821	34,885	343,341	431,788
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	1884	-	-	50	50	50	24	32	625	3,540	141,149	141,149
Kingston, Frierson	1984	-	4	25	32	20	8	-	2,931	35,302	95,371	99,783
Maple Springs, Logansport	1900	-	-	34	214	30	35	36		23,081	120,100	124,771
Mims Springs, Logansport	1921	-	2	15	15	6	-	-		-	-	-
Mt Olivet, Logansport	1854	-	-	90	117	34	15	-	13,696	20,300	218,286	218,794
Old Union, Mansfield	1850	-	2	20	21	12	6	-		8,453	32,796	33,744
Pelican, Pelican	1890	-	-	42	65	35	22	33	4,350	1,062	173,349	173,349
Salem, Stonewall	1870	9	8	403	403	145	104	70	50,808	74,660	581,231	1,006,251
Shiloh, Keatchie	1856	-	-	75	95	26	14	77	34,788	233,359	398,153	631,942
Southside, Mansfield	1911	-	10	159	259	53	37	74	7,583	37,119	317,145	321,775
Wallace, Pelican	1876	1	4	122	205	60	55	25	30,225	143,755	412,842	434,293
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	1903	-	-	20	28	17	-	-	1,925	21,206	40,902	77,973
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		49	85	3,035	4,714	1,178	774	899	533,690	1,249,481	6,341,189	7,792,568

Eastern Louisiana

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs	1980	4	-	45	50	35	25	41	25	25	14,109	67,109
Amite, Denham Springs	1841	12	-	500	650	215	190	100	10,800	-	-	-
Bethel, Livingston	1945	-	-	289	300	70	52	90		-	-	-
Carroll, Walker	1971 No Report								6,477			
Central, Gonzales	1986 No Report											
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	1996	48	29	1,343	1,610	425	250	135	29,042	68,803	584,053	674,552
Colyell, Livingston	1851	4	1	835	1,155	137	74	100	25,237	23,673	295,102	307,605
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	1952	2	3	77	77	55	39	25	26,345	64,266	220,092	223,338
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	1950	-	2	161	310	65	40	-	300	15,060	114,431	134,325
First, Denham Springs	1900	61	46	1,488	1,516	732	394	1,247	105,935	162,837	2,015,133	2,509,262
First, French Settlement	1954	6	3	220	331	51	34	81	6,808	12,281	87,488	99,136
First, Head Of Island	1962	-	-	80	81	17	-	-	1,166	3,495	29,758	30,018
First, Holden	1888	2	1	551	551	68	60	50	13,754	23,314	148,762	161,049
First, Livingston	1946	3	3	150	155	150	64	97	35,556	97,100	359,000	397,800

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Eastern Louisiana

Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	David E Brown	1947	3	2	106	106	62	40	50	10,845	21,211	117,000	130,500
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	Calvin E Brown	1993	-	-	40	40	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hebron, Denham Springs	Travis Cronan	1837	5	11	770	824	143	81	25	25,222	37,921	308,757	394,852
Judson, Walker	David Lane	1899	36	21	1,184	1,238	215	155	364	55,330	144,036	639,480	796,588
Live Oak, Denham Springs	Johnny Morgan	1985	36	23	610	738	255	167	105	36,028	108,104	538,624	631,137
Macedonia, Holden	Roger Dunlap	1856	6	6	103	171	50	36	60	900	17,656	95,310	101,573
Magnolia, Holden		1919	8	6	102	406	70	51	41	3,900	8,233	111,841	150,365
Maurepas, Maurepas	Glynn Reine	1917	7	2	351	414	37	26	115	622	6,770	84,594	256,008
Midway, Livingston	Daniel Martin	1984	-	-	68	104	45	-	-	6,293	-	80,000	80,000
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	Randall N Gill	1953	2	6	358	422	61	38	35	900	12,739	117,637	118,507
New Covenant, Denham Springs		1983	8	-	75	75	115	70	40	250	41,080	242,731	354,587
Northside, Denham Springs	Lynn Rodrigue	1956	-	1	445	501	49	41	74	10,756	35,994	181,672	192,374
One Life, Denham Springs		2007	2	2	38	38	40	26	-	-	20,500	68,694	231,425
Pine Grove, Livingston	Paul Anthony Taylor	1889	6	4	275	495	115	80	95	38,489	70,620	304,409	467,556
Red Oak, Livingston	Carl Jackson Varnado	1933	-	3	315	315	40	16	55	2,800	-	-	-
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent	Bobby Ready	1981 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside, Denham Springs	Larry A Hubbard	1997	1	-	246	246	140	85	100	862	9,900	295,993	325,599
Salem, Walker	Bobby Duncan	1854 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Satsuma, Livingston	Henry W Shelton	1959	-	9	188	280	47	16	50	18,350	31,734	181,842	195,637
South Walker, Denham Springs	Mark Carroll	2001	7	-	206	312	85	50	45	1,187	-	123,000	123,000
Southside, Denham Springs		1969 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,900	-	-	-
The New Beginnings, Walker	Charles R Smith	2006	4	13	108	114	75	35	30	190	860	87,512	92,319
The Oaks, Denham Springs	Mike Wilkes	2021 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Way Church, Denham Springs	Joshua S Spinks	2011	18	-	240	240	160	95	60	1,500	-	200,000	200,000
Victory, Walker	Chad Ward	2008 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,829	-	-	-
Walker, Walker	Jason R McNaughten	1907	9	10	1,007	1,083	253	184	342	83,902	149,372	780,295	1,332,214
Watson, Watson	John Pemberton	2009	-	-	256	256	100	-	-	23,721	-	300,000	300,000
Missions & Satellites													
Community Church, Springfield	Dane Blankenship	2013 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Way Church, Livingston	Rhett Major	2016 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholly Ground, Walker	Joey Beeson	2011 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		300	207	12,830	15,204	4,192	2,517	3,652		601,618	1,187,584	8,727,319	11,078,435

Evangeline		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel Korean, Lafayette	Jong-In Kim	2017	-	-	8	13	8	7	-	600	3,200	59,877	59,877
Calvary, Lafayette	James E Craft	1987	-	-	45	75	45	20	-	7,784	-	-	-
Christ Church, Lafayette	Brandon Nealy	1940 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,600	-	-	-
Community Chapel, Abbeville	Jason E Duhon	1986	-	-	9	9	9	16	-	13,109	-	11,200	11,200
Community, Lafayette		1996	-	-	200	200	30	15	-	540	2,982	112,201	112,201
Erath, Erath		1958 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,458	-	23,623	23,623
Erath, Kaplan	Lee Purdum	1943	-	-	20	38	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
First Lydia, New Iberia		1958	-	-	20	20	11	4	-	700	-	-	-
First Abbeville		1895	-	-	60	60	35	15	30	700	-	37,200	37,200
First Broussard	Weldon B Moak	1958	4	3	140	392	90	60	120	10,224	4,299	325,983	535,524
First Carencro	Charles D Brunt	1960	-	-	55	70	30	7	-	743	-	40,000	40,000
First Delcambre	Randy Bowman	1949	-	-	79	79	30	20	-	2,475	-	32,000	32,000
First Jeanerette	Bruce Watson	1939	3	5	83	134	27	25	47	360	6,416	34,824	44,442
First Lafayette	James C Pritchard	1902	155	66	2,109	5,542	927	728	859	568,972	939,561	5,772,822	6,327,050
First Milton	Matthew C Palmer	1974	1	22	75	75	78	50	60	13,376	18,526	152,319	174,818
First New Iberia	Roland Paul Fontenot	1926	-	8	233	346	31	31	35	1,437	32,200	135,284	196,383
First Scott	Frank Ducharme	1958	1	-	312	588	30	12	-	45,000	-	45,000	45,000
First, Youngsville	Christopher C Fuselier	1960	1	16	384	602	80	61	107	7,757	19,713	238,549	258,262
Highland, New Iberia	David Denton	1956	18	19	1,300	1,636	239	250	280	55,804	109,794	1,062,676	1,346,794
Jehova Jireh, Lafayette	Henry Gonzalez	2013	-	-	30	30	25	20	-	1,625	-	20,000	20,000
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	Jessie J Charpentier	1948	5	-	182	319	58	30	45	5,886	26,753	114,744	128,956
Kaplan, Kaplan	Kyle Coates	1916 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	718	-	-	-
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	Haewon Lee	1982	-	-	35	35	30	7	6	1,000	32,424	90,852	110,182
Parks, Parks	Robert D Burdeaux	1987 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,399	-	-	-
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Aaron Shamp	2013	1	5	55	55	70	40	-	2,400	8,471	146,312	148,867
St James, Lafayette	Cory L. Young	1992	-	-	50	50	32	-	85	100	-	-	-
Teche, Breaux Bridge	Reggie Williams	2001	3	5	237	271	78	36	71	3,797	10,732	164,842	167,140
The Bayou, Lafayette	Sean Walker	1969	127	43	2,456	2,480	1,276	1,064	510	15,000	409,913	5,769,207	7,587,357
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	Rodney Chitwood	1953 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Open Door, Lafayette	Jeffrey Williams	1979	4	-	270	270	170	110	120	1,586	75,681	-	-
Trinity, New Iberia	Christopher Jeffus	1955	-	-	88	114	35	15	-	5,813	-	73,000	73,000
Vatican, Cankton	Chad A Thibodeaux	1999	3	-	110	135	115	36	55	8,212	18,582	149,341	167,556
Westside, New Iberia	Geran Maples	1978	-	-	46	46	22	12	-	780	55	39,185	41,254
Youngsville Community, Youngsville	Andrew Tribe	2010	15	-	150	150	137	50	-	1,200	2,900	363,840	363,840

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Evangeline

Missions & Satellites	Andrew Manning	2005	2	8	37	37	46	30	-	1,300	8,798	96,328	112,731
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	Tony Ronsonet	1979	-	-	85	85	11	-	-	-	-	6,600	6,600
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	Carl H Schmidt	2014	-	13	59	61	90	30	-	6,944	13,687	77,772	83,211
El Reneuvo, Lafayette	Phaysane Sengsourivong	1987	-	-	48	48	26	13	-	3,049	2,864	35,799	35,799
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Melvin Mendoza	2008	-	-	28	28	20	14	-	3,155	3,723	31,027	31,027
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	Louis L Charrier	2010	3	-	30	40	20	5	-	424	100	3,600	3,600
Lakefront Community, St Martinville		1954	-	-	68	113	20	15	-	1,993	-	27,000	27,000
Loreauville, Loreauville		2009	-	-	15	15	12	-	-	-	-	8,000	8,000
New Hope, St Martinville	Thomas Prothisack		-	-	9,211	14,261	4,005	2,860	2,430	759,321	1,751,374	15,301,007	18,360,494
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			346	213									

Gulf Coast		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse	Jeff Davis	1979	-	-	230	415	65	35	-	246	-	30,000	30,000
Bayou Vista, Morgan City		1964	7	5	659	1,028	111	92	146	23,878	68,927	363,651	478,803
Belle River, Pierre Part		1939	3	8	85	85	45	15	40	1,701	4,906	48,626	68,581
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	Anastacio De La Cruz	1990	14	-	125	125	100	25	-	840	-	62,400	62,400
First, Amelia	Frank Pellissier	1969	-	-	30	30	12	6	-	96	-	-	-
First, Berwick	Steve Spurlin	1956	-	-	8	18	6	-	-	180	-	25,000	25,000
First, Franklin	Chad Hebert	1938	5	6	229	357	38	12	32	1,469	4,143	65,933	72,767
First, Morgan City	Tracey L Smith	1932	4	5	260	1,281	52	33	45	15,190	31,767	149,220	184,294
First, Patterson	Mark Norwood	1953	-	-	130	200	24	3	-	479	-	56,554	56,554
Immanuel, Morgan City	David Scott	1954	11	15	160	180	120	63	85	408	2,160	183,400	198,160
Little Pass, Charenton	Chris Holloway	1973	13	1	232	491	105	52	72	8,235	4,658	169,525	191,652
Myette Point, Franklin	Joseph C Sauce	1939	3	5	31	31	22	11	-	5,748	8,339	58,834	63,637
Unity 1, Franklin	Tonious Carter	2014	2	-	47	47	25	40	-	250	-	14,362	14,362

	Year	Shane P Wiggins	Chris Holloway	Ronnie Mabille	Grand Totals - Churches & Missions							
Baldwin Baptist Mission	1982	-	5	10	-	16,000						
Cypremort Point, Franklin	1987	-	18	30	6	11,608						
Redeemed Life, Patterson	2021	2	20	25	-	69,090						
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		64	45	2,269	4,350	766	397	420	65,505	130,977	1,324,203	1,595,752

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

LaSalle

Victory, Jena	1956	-	2	44	90	20	17	-	300	3,600	48,183	48,183
Zenoria, Georgetown	1922	2	-	44	44	16	17	-	-	-	19,100	19,100
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		72	77	3,777	5,408	1,672	1,014	1,175	164,340	352,451	4,024,585	4,362,678

Louisiana												Total Receipts	Undesignated Receipts	Total Mission Expenditures	Cooperative Program Gifts	VBS Enrollment	Sunday School Average	Worship Average	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Other Additions	Baptisms	Year Organized
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville																							
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine																							
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen																							
Beulah, Cheneyville																							
Big Cane, Morrow																							
Calvary, Bayou Chicot																							
Centerville, St Landry																							
Eola, Bunkie																							
Fifth Ward, Marksville																							
First Lone Pine, St Landry																							
First, Bunkie																							
First, Dupont																							
First, Melville																							
First, Simmesport																							
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs																							
Hessmer, Hessmer																							
Life Point Community, Mansura																							
Marksville, Marksville																							
Morrow, Morrow																							
Point of Life Comm., Plaquemine																							
Refuge, Echo																							
St James, Bunkie																							
St Landry, Saint Landry																							
The Church at Marksville																							
Missions & Satellites																							
Bayou Life, Cottonport																							
Moreauville Community, Moreauville																							
Red River Community, Marksville																							
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions																							

Madison		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
First Waverly, Delhi	Marion C. Spence	1954	1	4	70	121	30	15	-	14,973	31,884	85,465	99,237
First, Tallulah	Jay Parker	1914	12	1	595	1,465	160	65	126	45,817	76,160	414,758	447,167
Mound, Tallulah	Steve Hillman	1954	-	3	80	215	15	-	-	600	1,202	19,355	38,709
New Hope, Delhi	Kevin Harper	1948	1	5	163	199	35	25	-	6,174	-	-	-
Parkview, Tallulah	Jason Lupo	1972	1	1	119	626	53	31	44	15,325	31,297	191,569	209,728
Warsaw, Delhi	Jeff L. Sykes	1944	5	2	128	199	60	30	51	4,883	3,970	96,340	96,340
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	Thomas Boothe	1944	7	8	119	119	45	32	42	-	2,943	36,144	37,343
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			27	24	1,274	2,944	398	198	263	87,772	147,456	843,631	928,524

Morehouse		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Bastrop	Tim Post	1946	6	-	181	219	84	56	91	-	33,115	275,636	309,422
Bonita Road, Bastrop	Casey Lee Johnson	1954	36	25	706	814	500	251	82	82,984	94,080	899,708	1,212,136
Bonita, Bonita	Ronald R. Vollmar	1926	-	3	22	180	20	12	-	1,100	6,973	44,450	52,986
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	Dennis G. Hackler	1936	1	13	254	363	95	86	-	30,060	24,679	363,728	385,808
Faith, Bastrop	Stan Wyant	1959	-	-	584	715	92	75	-	8,000	-	-	-
Fellowship, Bastrop	Robert Tyson	1962	-	-	20	23	20	7	-	-	-	-	-
First, Bastrop	Richard Gambill	1850	-	3	416	458	78	78	28	39,010	67,016	487,561	538,396
Greenacres, Bastrop	Danny Hawthorne	1951	-	5	90	419	33	33	-	9,461	10,403	161,679	162,684
Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	Bob Lonadier	1952	-	-	94	215	30	19	-	978	6,010	71,875	77,885
New Friendship, Bastrop		1903	-	-	260	314	130	75	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Jones	Gary Traylor	1903	-	-	42	97	35	27	-	2,798	3,614	56,937	56,937
Oak Hill, Bastrop	James A. Myrick	1954	1	-	106	281	26	16	-	8,223	18,297	98,496	110,248

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Morehouse

Oak Ridge, Oak Ridge	Eddie Davis	1849	-	-	42	65	30	10	-	11,352	70,000	70,000
Pine Grove, Bastrop	James Moffett	1939	-	-	34	347	15	-	-	-	35,922	35,922
Riverside, Bastrop	Stewart Bedillion	1953	-	-	70	150	10	-	-	-	-	-
Twin Oaks, Bastrop	William W. Fowler	1953	-	2	40	70	32	-	-	8,591	59,625	65,392
Missions & Satellites										5,500		
Bonita Road, Mer Rouge		2018	Satellite reports with main campus									
North Church, Bastrop		2002	Satellite reports with main campus									
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		44	51	2,961	4,730	1,230	745	201		203,379	284,130	2,625,617
												3,077,816

15,266

Mt. Olive

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	1828	8	8	130	160	60	55	110		62,846	80,568	128,292
Beaver Creek, Oakdale	1881	-	5	26	53	18	14	-		1,607	15,402	15,402
Bethany, Oakdale	1952	No Report										
Bethel, Glenmora	1870	-	-	100	150	65	35	-		-	-	-
Calcasieu, Glenmora	1940	5	3	57	72	34	28	31	6,517	-	44,629	45,283
Calvary, Forest Hill	1956	-	-	101	253	35	17	-		-	-	-
Comerstone, Oakdale	1952	2	-	31	36	30	20	-		4,000	67,304	67,304
Davis Crossing, Glenmora	1961	No Report										
Elizabeth, Elizabeth	1913	-	-	60	150	40	25	75	9,621	-	-	-
Elwood, Forest Hill	1912	8	5	240	325	85	55	122	37,523	46,787	232,223	406,850
Emmanuel, Oakdale	1957	-	-	180	362	28	25	60	6,966	-	10,000	10,000
First, Oakdale	1870	-	-	271	271	120	-	-	300	-	-	-
First, Pine Prairie	1919	-	-	300	580	300	175	-	21,551	-	215,000	215,000
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	1899	1	3	80	95	46	32	28	3,411	9,631	44,603	51,513
Freedom, Pitkin	1955	1	1	133	163	130	80	130	1,200	-	-	-
Friendship, Pine Prairie	1890	No Report										
Glenmora, Glenmora	1894	10	8	508	815	100	55	159	32,454	68,961	273,757	308,138
Gospel, Glenmora	1952	No Report							2,385			
Harmony, Glenmora	1949	-	5	82	317	40	30	20	10,118	23,731	100,432	109,704
Hopewell, Pitkin	1960	No Report							1,974			
Humble, Pitkin	1947	No Report							1,200			

Natchitoches

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland	1904	-	1	124	207	38	32	30	1,289	9,792	120,023	120,023
Bay Springs, Chopin	1877	-	2	64	171	20	10	-	3,261	4,961	33,970	34,566
Bellwood, Provencal	1908	3	-	65	66	30	16	-	-	-	23,600	28,000
Brianwood, Saline	1915	2	2	73	103	58	35	9	-	9,451	78,466	83,621
Calvary, Natchitoches	1952	3	-	151	253	70	32	42	11,275	20,367	148,573	162,197
Central, Robeline	1861	1	-	64	86	26	12	-	817	-	-	-
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	1916	-	2	41	63	25	12	-	489	5,341	48,883	50,133
Clarence, Natchitoches	1945	-	2	41	133	28	19	22	8,450	24,950	78,220	90,143
Coldwater, Natchitoches	1912	1	1	89	162	38	25	-	1,200	4,280	72,890	74,468
Creston, Saline	1915	-	-	150	150	60	30	-	3,810	-	-	-
Cross Roads, Marthaville	1930	-	-	79	117	15	30	-	-	4,845	34,264	34,264
Cypress, Natchitoches	1915	1	2	41	81	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	1946	1	5	47	66	22	15	-	1,477	7,811	76,825	88,528
First, Marthaville	1884	2	4	190	376	68	41	46	3,707	6,326	49,981	164,152
First, Natchitoches	1879	3	19	673	829	260	210	268	53,947	220,764	1,111,045	1,471,914
First, Provencal	1881	8	6	290	430	75	37	120	3,992	20,896	226,094	230,426
First, Robeline	1885	15	12	268	380	260	111	115	-	-	-	-
Good Hope, Cypress	1924	-	-	17	36	10	-	-	-	-	735	735
Gorum, Gorum	1935	-	-	13	13	10	10	-	764	-	23,726	23,726
Grace, Cloutierville	2007	5	10	55	55	50	-	-	-	6,793	54,365	81,628
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	1953	18	8	40	44	36	8	-	1,462	7,905	72,977	79,667
Harmony, Provencal	1869	3	5	46	80	36	15	-	356	-	-	-
Kisatchie, Provencal	1868	2	-	36	81	20	11	-	-	22,272	61,776	62,776
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	1847	1	-	128	206	12	8	-	475	3,369	7,300	25,800
Trinity, Natchitoches	1952	7	11	221	478	80	54	51	500	7,400	216,633	263,898
United, Campiti	2008	8	3	118	274	75	-	40	600	9,363	113,282	126,437
Westside, Natchitoches	1927	20	8	892	892	240	140	150	55,432	80,973	811,023	991,803
Missions & Satellites												
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches	2020	1	2	26	32	38	14	5	1,117	1,667	21,929	23,429
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		105	105	4,042	5,864	1,720	937	898	154,419	479,526	3,486,580	4,312,334

New Orleans		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	1	2	45	250	28	16	-		4,122	88,444	136,464
Ames Boulevard, Marrero	Steve Foxworth	1952 No Report											
Barataria, Lafitte	Jeff Smith	1925 No Report								3,956			
Bethlehem Missionary, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011 No Report											
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1948	-	-	11	11	15	8	16		-	-	-
Bridgedale, Metairie	Lloyd Harsch	1944 No Report											
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Jung Park	1983 No Report											
Calvary Spanish, New Orleans	Roberto Lugo	1985	-	-	35	85	25	10	-	1,250	-	1,000	1,000
Calvary, New Orleans	T. Michael Carney	1933 No Report								6,000			
Canal Street:Mosaic Comm., N. Orleans	Page Brooks	2011	-	-	110	110	90	50	-	1,897	-	200,000	200,000
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber	1920	-	4	161	220	82	51	-		900	86,000	86,000
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1989	228	171	5,957	5,957	4,058	2,085	-	53,000	932,000	6,857,000	8,027,000
Christ, Harvey		1986 No Report											
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, N. Orleans	Willie Breaux	1999 No Report											
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis	1854	-	-	100	100	75	20	-	3,000	-	-	-
Connect Church, Algiers	Ryan Rice	2015	-	-	130	130	160	45	60	12,787	-	388,000	388,000
Edgewater, New Orleans	Brandon Emfinger	1951	1	1	74	103	44	18	5	15,088	29,296	150,827	181,043
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Nelson Perez	1972	2	-	150	200	100	-	-	1,375	-	-	-
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce	1985 No Report											
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard	1973	16	-	220	220	110	80	-	1,750	5,570	239,426	282,133
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema	1944	3	2	70	75	55	52	-	3,600	7,520	69,000	69,000
First Avondale	Marc Daniels	1967	-	-	90	90	45	25	60	1,498	-	-	-
First, Belle Chasse	Brian Dedmon	1944 No Report								23,022			
First, Chalmette	Travis Johnson	1949	-	18	251	318	50	35	-		3,021	111,450	111,450
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones	1991 No Report											
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan	1918	1	-	80	80	30	8	-	4,985	-	-	-
First, Harahan	David Eastland	1927 No Report								1,200			
First Kenner	Reggie Ogea	1926 No Report								37,174			
First, LaPlace	Shane Newton	1957	25	-	152	180	100	65	100	13,903	-	315,000	315,000
First, Luling	Gerald Stevens	1954	2	2	100	110	52	39	67		4,049	200,746	209,677
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan	1952	-	-	349	390	55	-	-	17,023	-	206,000	206,000
First, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	1843	8	28	699	2,256	307	233	319	157,268	208,361	2,185,582	2,399,812
First, Norco	Daniel M. Collins	1936	2	5	62	65	45	40	29	6,818	42,114	241,816	327,621
First, Waggaman	Frank Romero	1974 No Report											
First, Westwego	Jay Adkins	1931	7	9	64	93	85	50	-	500	11,813	125,970	165,822
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	Fred Luter	1932	48	-	4,852	4,852	1,100	194	122	62,500	-	4,340,070	4,422,866

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

New Orleans

Free Mission, New Orleans	Lawrence Jackson	1956	3	5	39	43	23	13	-	-	-	-
Gentilly, New Orleans	Kenneth B Taylor	1923	-	-	220	260	60	40	45	-	-	-
Getsemani Hispanic, New Orleans	Jorge Alvarenga	1988	8	-	60	60	60	16	-	-	85,000	85,000
Good News, Destrehan	Oscar Williams	1995	4	-	31	31	42	25	600	-	64,130	64,130
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	Gonzalo G Rodriguez	1980	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, N. Orleans	Lionel Roberts	1998	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immanuel Community, New Orleans	Matthew Delaughter	2016	-	-	64	64	90	80	-	-	145,000	145,000
Irish Channel, New Orleans	Cornelius Tilton	1979	-	-	45	58	20	15	-	-	103,590	141,589
Korean Agape, Marrero	Jaeon Yang	1995	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeshore, New Orleans	George Ross	2016	6	32	130	130	125	102	50	40,997	205,401	205,401
LaVina, Kenner	Santos Geovany Gomez	1991	5	-	90	120	65	20	-	2,500	9,000	72,000
Level Ground, New Orleans	Duane Gidney	2014	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loving Faith, Gretha	Samuel C Davis	2009	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maranatha, La Place	Carlos Lopez	1983	-	-	110	110	50	30	-	800	30,000	100,000
Memorial, Metairie	James (Dan) Pritchett	1957	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metairie, Metairie	Thomas L Strong	1930	5	17	257	257	121	90	-	-	311,902	311,902
New Hope Community, Kenner	Mark Mitchell	1991	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	Wang Jinjiang	1982	6	4	106	129	80	65	-	17,900	145,000	154,000
New Pilgrim, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem, New Orleans	Warren Jones	1955	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Testament, Harvey	Jerry D Davis	1987	-	-	46	46	35	10	-	-	51,000	51,000
New Vision, St Rose	Marvin Joslin	2006	1	1	25	35	25	5	-	-	-	-
Nola, New Orleans	Kyle M Jagers	2013	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parkview, Metairie	Michael D. Pogue	1958	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur	Burghardt Turner	1935	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter's Wheel, Harvey	Joseph Walker, III	2011	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poydras, Saint Bernard	John F Galey	1963	-	-	315	315	40	-	15	-	-	-
Rio Vista, Jefferson	Jarrold Muller	1943	-	3	20	221	14	10	-	8,087	35,453	106,694
Riverside, River Ridge	Michael B Raymond	1954	4	3	100	131	65	64	88	38,214	376,522	745,395
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans	Paul E Gregoire	1989	6	-	225	322	75	-	-	-	98,000	98,000
St Bernard, Chalmette	Jeffery Q Friend	1966	-	-	40	40	25	10	-	-	13,000	13,000
Suburban, New Orleans	Nathan H. Nguyen	1960	6	-	67	300	67	-	-	600	38,000	38,000
Vietnamese, New Orleans	Alex Brian	1979	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vieux Carre', New Orleans	Dustin Turner	1964	-	6	24	24	31	24	-	271,188	60,000	60,000
Vintage, New Orleans	Anthony Barrett	2008	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Marrero, Marrero	Timothy R Ogborn	1958	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St Charles, Boutte	Tim Williams	1945	1	-	119	481	47	9	-	10,945	123,250	132,600
Williams Boulevard, Kenner		1960	6	15	702	755	228	156	-	70,693	696,001	1,293,611

Missions & Satellites

New Orleans

Manna, New Orleans	Cardell Barbarin	2019	-	-	22	32	10	-	190	-	12,467	28,992
Metairie Church	Augustine Hui	2013	Satellite reports with main campus									
Metairie Korean, Metairie	Jinhee Lee	2016	No Report									
Narrative, New Orleans	Brian Mathews	2022	No Report									
New Hope East Campus, New Orleans	Mark Mitchell	2012	No Report						505			
New Life Ministry, New Orleans	Kenneth Foy	1996	-	-	100	125	15	-			45,000	45,000
New Life Spanish, Marrero	Gonzalo Aroldo Vargas	1995	-	11	70	100	50	40	1,600	1,200	70,845	70,845
New Life Worship, New Orleans	Kevin Webster	2017	No Report	-	35	35	37	15	3,826	-	58,999	117,799
New Orleans Chinese Church, New Orleans	Gang (Timothy) Zhou	2019	9						200			
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans	Bobby Williams	2017	No Report									
Pleasant Hill, New Orleans	Nathaniel Dowl	1937	No Report									
Rebuild, New Orleans	Richard Johnson	2015	No Report									
Refuge, New Orleans	Justin B. Haynes	2015	No Report						1,440			
St Joseph Free, New Orleans	Jerry Darby	2018	No Report									
St Rose, St. Rose	Brandon Langley	2015	No Report						16,834			
Still Water Southeast, Marrero	Herman Francois	2016	-	-	30	60	30	30	383	-	16,000	16,000
Still Water, Westbank	Darryl Menina	2016	No Report									
Strength For Today, New Orleans	Raymond Bailey	2019	-	-	27	27	27	5	875	-	800	11,300
The Church in Michoud, New Orleans	Isaac Woodward	2022	-	-	10	10	9	4	-	-	3,912	23,529
Urban Family, New Orleans	Kemp A Johnson	1994	No Report									
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			443	344	18,099	21,548	9,137	4,431	675,278	1,750,968	19,091,206	22,370,420
								1,593				

North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ansel, Quitman	Stanley C. McGee	1902	2	-	28	40	20	15	-		500	14,673	14,673
Atlanta, Atlanta	Chad James	1880	1	7	139	167	75	52	110	250	11,881	231,955	267,938
Beech Creek, Tullis	Jim Garlington	1872	-	-	30	37	21	21	-		2,300	38,349	38,349
Beech Springs, Quitman	Jason B Womack	1907	3	8	100	119	50	31	-	14,720	23,594	129,980	140,249
Bethlehem, Winnfield	Charles Malone	1875	6	5	120	245	70	50	80		14,325	155,353	183,525
Big Creek, Winnfield		1888	No Report							400			
Calvary, Tullis	Norris Curry	1959	1	-	181	213	50	35	-	6,190	3,268	77,942	82,157
Caney Lake, Chatham	Lance Otwell	1988	-	-	160	160	5	40	-	3,000	3,800	140,322	200,348
Center Point, Jonesboro		1894	1	1	62	93	30	17	-	13,874	-	134,947	134,947
Corinth, Winnfield	Blaine Ussery	1886	-	-	45	47	40	5	-		-	20,000	20,000
Crews New Salem, Montgomery		1860	-	-	38	153	30	25	65		-	34,000	34,000
Cypress Creek, Dodson		1877	No Report										
Dodson First, Dodson	Melvin C Brunson	1894	No Report										
East Winnfield, Winnfield	Jeff Shows	1937	-	5	205	500	60	52	40	7,065	8,107	92,993	101,100
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	Christopher Lee	1849	-	3	269	564	135	100	60	20,829	46,392	411,677	477,289
Fellowship, Quitman	Craig Stephens	1948	-	2	74	92	26	11	-		2,700	40,280	43,897
First, Calvin	Billy VerHoef	1903	No Report							2,658			
First, Chatham	Tim Atkins	1910	1	3	106	126	50	33	60		5,610	125,676	134,902
First, Eros		1908	-	-	8	8	5	5	-	250	-	-	-
First, Jonesboro	Brian McAllister	1860	5	10	183	1,128	106	106	-	39,983	8,309	452,248	538,619
First, Winnfield	Jerry Pipes	1871	22	5	700	1,551	225	170	215	69,525	137,537	906,470	1,398,366
Goldonna, Goldonna	Ben Dupree	1881	2	-	73	73	45	45	75	4,276	-	-	-
Grace, Goldonna	Myron Thompson	1968	-	-	71	102	40	30	7		-	-	-
Hodge, Hodge	Keith Thomas	1904	15	4	285	496	80	65	50		15,049	207,391	221,970
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	Travis Hampton	1904	5	6	122	161	50	30	34	490	3,200	76,940	84,710
Lakeside, Winnfield		1955	-	1	48	142	22	10	-	2,592	7,077	37,183	38,603
Laurel Heights, Winnfield		1945	-	-	117	386	10	7	-	1,008	6,952	49,785	55,497
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	Randy Dark	1938	12	6	381	634	135	85	40	9,861	26,368	202,228	244,623
Midway Community, Jonesboro		1896	2	3	47	62	24	10	-		13,563	39,632	41,518
Mill Creek, Goldonna		1954	-	-	25	25	10	-	-		-	30,000	30,000
Mt Olive, Eros	Walley Reitzell	1929	-	-	28	72	28	23	13		9,270	60,830	60,830
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	Bruce Weatherford	1942	-	1	66	160	20	12	-	3,047	-	74,178	75,928
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Joseph Evans	1889	-	-	62	67	35	30	-	862	-	35,000	35,000
Quitman, Quitman	Donald R Rudd	1901	1	7	199	214	60	25	56	24,686	50,570	203,699	225,337
Sardis, Winnfield		1860	No Report										

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

North Central

Siloam, Dodson	Terry Bartley	1849	-	-	51	116	26	11	-	6,778	20,547	72,833	74,148
South Winnfield, Winnfield	Jack Miller	1925	4	-	150	150	100	60	65	30,440	-	25,000	25,000
Southside, Jonesboro	Wesley Venable	1954	-	2	107	205	30	15	-	-	1,305	40,407	40,407
Springhill, Jonesboro	Donald W Cardin	1855	-	-	167	244	33	18	46	3,865	5,417	79,078	91,217
Sweetwater, Quitman	Wilton Wall	1912	19	15	812	907	250	182	120	66,000	171,482	848,423	1,116,819
Trinity, Winnfield	Bobby Bates	1991	8	-	6	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Hill, Montgomery	Nick Verret	1876	-	5	235	317	30	20	-	2,688	1,521	54,962	54,962
United, Winnfield	Brad Jones	1968	5	4	53	68	52	24	60	1,200	21,553	42,900	138,333
Vernon, Ruston		1910	No Report										
Walnut Ridge, Quitman	Bobby White	1914	-	-	95	145	55	35	-	7,892	-	55,000	55,000
Welcome Home, Dodson	Charles Wesley	1937	2	-	55	65	32	20	30	6,633	37,295	92,449	94,049
Weston, Jonesboro	Michael McNatt	1977	No Report							550			
Yankee Springs, Goldonna		1860	-	-	53	80	12	12	-	-	-	11,000	12,000
Zion Hill, Winnfield		1857	-	-	106	141	25	15	-	1,794	1,583	37,511	37,627
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			117	103	5,862	10,281	2,222	1,552	1,226	353,405	661,075	5,382,484	6,663,937

North Sabine

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Zwolle	1890	6	16	295	394	100	66	92	12,218	36,150	270,176	402,340
Bethsadia, Many	1928	-	-	55	124	20	15	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Many	1933	17	12	381	381	136	89	145	14,922	67,416	311,538	369,460
Carson, Zwolle	1927	1	3	15	70	15	9	23	5,062	4,725	49,649	49,829
Cedar Grove, Robeline	1894	-	-	35	35	25	25	-	710	-	-	-
Dowell, Pleasant Hill	1987	-	-	25	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	1951	-	-	26	44	18	10	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship, Converse	1882	-	5	76	177	40	25	78	2,480	1,000	13,277	13,277
First Ft Jesup, Many	1896	-	5	128	252	52	28	55	713	15,791	144,102	176,171
First, Converse	1900	10	5	183	357	50	32	28	1,400	10,836	134,149	158,087
First, Pleasant Hill	1903	-	-	5	5	6	-	-	-	47,278	238,947	263,202
First, Zwolle	1897	4	10	145	396	90	76	108	12,519	19,268	-	-
Friendship, Many	1962	-	-	53	85	30	20	-	248	-	215,448	215,448
Lakeside, Converse	1985	No Report										
Lakeview, Noble	1938	-	-	28	68	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial, Zwolle	1961	-	-	20	35	18	7	-	-	-	-	-

Midway, Converse	Charles L McClintock	1935	-	-	51	180	15	8	-	562	1,690	102,616	199,879
Mt Zion First, Many		1901 No Report											
Noble, Noble	Lynn Burkett	1902	2	5	85	275	50	10	45		-	-	-
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	Dean Johnson	1850	3	6	135	345	115	80	61		8,300	-	-
Pilgrims Rest, Many	Wade Penfield	1968	-	-	30	36	20	20	-		-	-	-
San Patricio, Converse	Danny Joe Asbell	1861	-	-	156	365	50	18	40	531	-	-	-
Shady Grove, Noble	Rick Wing	1946	-	-	30	30	20	12	-		-	-	-
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	Glynn Howard	1874	-	-	25	32	35	10	50	1,222	-	46,000	46,000
Union Springs, Converse	Richard D Enterkin	1874	2	-	181	329	80	50	80	7,763	-	-	-
Union, Belmont		1872	1	-	133	271	30	18	-		980	91,392	91,392
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			46	67	2,296	4,392	1,020	633	805	60,350	213,434	1,617,294	1,985,085

Northeast Louisiana													
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts		
1981	3	-	43	56	32	21	74	600	4,971	114,538	123,874	123,874	
1987	2	-	80	137	60	26	53		-	96,000	106,600	106,600	
1950	13	1	150	184	60	60	32	200	300	120,548	162,702	162,702	
1933	5	-	12	30	12	12	10		120	19,352	21,534	21,534	
1921	-	-	364	594	45	39	-		-	-	-	-	
1979	16	63	1,407	2,065	581	364	239	204,381	705,140	2,031,530	2,693,998	2,693,998	
1934	-	-	90	90	33	13	-		-	-	-	-	
1932	10	9	154	154	125	70	112	18,740	63,077	183,400	203,074	203,074	
1946	-	-	8	10	10	-	-		125	7,680	7,680	7,680	
1895	3	6	376	390	92	55	101	10,294	22,729	198,519	209,265	209,265	
1979	8	7	452	610	120	80	51	18,341	45,075	306,769	346,254	346,254	
1868	5	4	187	253	90	59	65	11,673	20,761	227,549	245,696	245,696	
1942	-	-	211	721	30	15	-	7,202	-	-	-	-	
1949	37	53	878	1,175	447	287	268	199,360	160,813	-	-	-	
1951	13	13	552	560	153	144	173	45,857	75,455	769,423	1,057,528	1,057,528	
1854	-	-	215	230	117	-	-	68,188	19,555	807,138	1,181,407	1,181,407	
1928	17	13	300	376	201	105	215	47,304	43,800	408,931	420,571	420,571	
1920	105	83	3,608	8,658	1,874	1,200	435	199,993	810,619	6,047,828	6,251,772	6,251,772	
1982	7	-	357	390	64	-	48	22,051	33,182	134,186	183,472	183,472	
1954	-	2	31	37	24	10	-	720	2,386	49,092	58,277	58,277	
1956	-	6	282	370	150	75	173	45,640	70,848	447,223	486,398	486,398	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Northeast Louisiana

Indian Village Community, Calhoun	Larry E Walters	2015	-	-	-	30	30	13	5	-	2,335	-	-	-
Jerusalem, Calhoun		1870	-	3	17	129	60	6	6	-	183	95,043	101,874	-
Lakeshore, Monroe	William L Smith	1954	2	1	648	833	95	99	99	64	36,471	57,825	432,229	-
Liberty, Calhoun		1847	-	-	-	50	350	28	10	-	200	-	-	-
Lighthouse, Monroe	David McGuffee	1995	-	-	25	25	20	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-
Loch Arbor, Monroe	William Sikes	1885	2	-	279	407	64	40	76	76	-	2,875	114,104	116,979
McClendon, West Monroe	Kevin Stewart	1931	16	65	1,831	1,931	554	439	496	496	77,342	146,824	2,106,566	2,106,566
Memorial, Monroe	Roger Stoffer	1987	-	-	40	40	28	12	-	-	-	600	31,000	32,800
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	Chad Ballard	1837	5	5	888	1,194	139	101	121	121	29,896	42,850	557,602	564,888
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	Marty Black	1895	24	9	1,154	1,335	297	172	151	151	36,291	103,147	735,700	1,058,169
New Hope, Monroe		2007	-	1	51	51	25	24	-	-	3,500	3,600	85,806	85,806
New Light, Monroe	Lindle Stewart	1910	-	-	340	605	40	15	20	20	12,157	1,048	117,132	119,032
North Hills, West Monroe	Jon McCartney	2011	7	-	72	72	85	68	-	-	5,520	28,600	210,000	220,000
North Monroe, Monroe	Bill Dye	1963	118	95	3,719	4,999	1,557	906	694	694	103,333	308,769	5,078,028	6,350,371
Oak Grove, Eros	Neil Wigley	1884	2	2	488	527	80	62	45	45	27,836	44,142	280,849	311,734
Ouachita, West Monroe	Charles M Holloway	1984	22	35	628	823	180	103	76	76	9,050	36,234	405,941	523,085
Parkview, Monroe	Terry Barnes	1946	-	10	307	1,237	80	67	40	40	12,001	64,000	189,000	189,000
Pine Hills, West Monroe	Bobby Wilson	1988	-	1	25	27	12	10	-	-	-	2,177	18,191	18,191
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	Jim Wolfe	1940	1	3	236	336	35	32	-	-	6,431	21,000	159,742	170,000
Riverview, West Monroe	Ricky Matlock	1955	-	-	10	10	13	6	-	-	1,125	2,476	20,238	20,735
Swartz First Baptist	Jarrett Fix	1908	33	29	745	846	327	255	284	284	52,027	36,000	913,252	1,189,612
The Crossing, West Monroe	Jarrod Hawthorne	2014	-	-	24	28	76	-	-	-	1,813	-	-	-
Victory, Monroe	Grant Bamburg	1956	1	-	120	490	120	75	53	53	13,200	42,100	279,235	284,735
Watson, West Monroe	Robert A Holloway	2011	-	-	52	57	25	16	-	-	4,800	10,920	84,277	87,990
Missions & Satellites														
Chinese, Monroe	Robert William Younger	1981	-	-	25	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe		1900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks		2012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First West, Calhoun		2017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New Antioch, Monroe	John Russell	2018	-	-	150	150	101	51	-	-	280	-	-	-
Iglesia Emmanuel, West Monroe	Pedro Salas	2021	-	-	13	13	35	7	-	-	997	1,825	10,005	28,917
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	Stephen F Beard	2004	-	-	58	58	18	-	-	-	2,895	3,110	26,225	30,611
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	Alvin Rosenow	2008	-	-	25	25	25	13	-	-	-	768	8,400	8,400
Refuge, Monroe	David W. Brown	2016	1	-	25	30	25	13	-	-	-	-	14,400	14,400
Rescue Community, West Monroe	Matthew Walker	2020	1	-	20	20	13	7	-	-	4,944	7,707	48,800	216,456
The Anchor, Monroe	Rick McAdams	2019	1	-	21	49	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			480	519	21,873	33,847	8,536	5,268	4,169	-	1,285,171	3,049,294	23,781,109	28,044,182

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Tickfaw	Gerald Burton	1890	-	-	30	142	25	10	-	422	-	-	-
Bayou, Slidell	Frank P Tremé	1957	-	-	75	75	50	30	-	8,808	-	-	-
Bedico, Ponchatoula	Dustin Stockstill	1951	30	16	901	901	230	160	250	54,061	81,350	495,705	577,446
Bethlehem, Albany		1875	5	12	353	710	176	89	-	31,961	59,630	398,456	432,728
Blood River, Albany	Marcus Scott Cooksey	1932	-	-	469	508	120	65	-	12,572	-	-	-
Bogue Falaya, Folsom	David E Hankins	1858	2	4	309	336	70	37	-	474	10,022	208,734	218,756
Calvary, Slidell	John Brown	1959	-	-	193	934	35	8	-	7,933	-	96,000	96,000
Coburn, Hammond		1974	No Report										
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	1964	2	-	100	100	70	40	20	500	-	-	-
Countryside, Tickfaw	Russell Osborne	1983	-	2	14	14	8	-	-	75	-	-	-
Covenant, Slidell	Robert W. Robinson	2005	-	-	20	25	20	12	-	565	-	-	-
Creekside, Loranger		1987	-	-	60	60	15	8	-	-	-	27,600	27,600
Crossgate First, Robert	Louis Husser	1959	3	6	40	550	30	-	-	500	3,200	8,422	85,972
Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	2002	8	-	116	120	135	-	-	6,719	23,636	368,000	448,000
Ebenezer, Hammond	Steven Campbell	1922	3	-	81	124	55	45	-	11,716	-	136,339	136,339
Emmaus, Tickfaw	Richard Taylor	1983	No Report							582			
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Cory S Taylor	1910	1	-	82	100	38	35	66	5,470	10,715	97,358	106,016
First, Albany	Edward G Koch IV	1963	5	-	100	200	60	20	75	8,400	-	140,000	140,000
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	138	185	5,072	7,893	2,357	1,632	1,436	439,583	696,200	8,981,925	12,977,915
First, Folsom	Will Robbins	1908	16	14	300	413	132	95	83	20,137	30,936	330,711	446,808
First, Hammond	Jeff Robinson	1888	-	4	96	113	59	31	30	6,292	5,477	209,930	237,826
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910	6	-	150	150	35	6	-	1,000	7,120	50,200	50,200
First, Madisonville	Mitch Mares	1942	No Report										
First, Mandeville	Ronnie Cooksy	1878	4	14	567	641	189	157	90	58,328	93,190	735,825	769,021
First, Pearl River	Kyle Pieri	1912	6	3	158	162	90	53	40	19,333	52,192	356,030	374,667
First, Ponchatoula	David E Cranford	1915	15	27	851	872	357	247	274	74,705	75,628	958,416	1,768,945
First, Slidell	Casey Stark	1893	17	27	1,260	1,310	338	278	484	102,900	197,060	1,451,690	1,679,510
First, Springfield		1938	-	-	200	200	45	30	-	5,171	-	-	-
First, Tickfaw	Larry Kropog	1958	-	-	162	162	60	34	52	4,117	41,117	69,173	69,173
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hattaway	1949	-	9	124	191	85	32	126	4,797	11,591	130,192	148,722
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	-	-	6	6	9	9	-	3,936	3,936	24,905	24,905
Grace Fellowship, Tickfaw	Dan Munson	2017	-	1	48	50	50	25	9	4,234	4,525	92,161	92,161
Grace Memorial, Slidell	Jerauld Smith	1968	6	16	301	308	211	202	175	75,313	111,016	664,098	975,623
Hebron, Bush	Rickie D Wilson	1831	-	5	495	602	75	31	74	21,658	22,517	214,011	231,652
Immanuel, Hammond	Mark Reed Goree	1983	No Report							3,962			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Northshore Baptist

Jerusalem, Hammond	1902	3	3	728	730	60	32	20	15,604	4,544	212,706	257,070
Killian First, Springfield	1939	-	-	65	65	50	25	-	-	-	-	-
Lee Hill, Folsom	1984	-	-	70	80	26	12	40	-	-	-	-
Lee Valley, Loranger	1921	6	-	60	60	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Church, Mandeville	1997	-	-	115	135	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lighthouse, Independence	1946	1	-	125	200	60	18	15	4,838	-	-	-
Loranger, Loranger	1956	3	3	496	499	125	125	75	13,472	26,100	231,546	278,450
Manchac, Akers	1984	-	-	31	31	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brian Christopher Martin	1980	2	-	36	72	22	16	-	-	-	4,000	19,000
Jimmy Wall	1980	2	-	36	72	22	16	-	-	-	-	-
Joshua D. Day	1961 No Report								4,024	-	-	-
Chris Hoyt	1955	5	-	95	150	45	25	100	455	-	-	-
Mt Calvary, Independence	1905	2	1	335	397	75	32	37	4,119	13,771	212,310	233,122
Natabany, Natabany	1996	-	-	40	46	20	12	-	2,400	-	-	-
New Beginning, Bush	1989	3	3	100	400	35	6	-	4,946	2,463	83,152	83,152
New Beulah, Hammond	1859	3	3	100	400	35	6	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Independence	1886 No Report								-	-	-	-
Derek Kitterlin	2016	3	2	37	37	43	21	80	3,318	5,000	74,000	91,000
New Life Community, Covington	1905	15	11	1,306	1,446	235	219	163	118,080	118,080	806,445	1,057,469
New Zion, Covington	2001	29	-	488	488	503	231	-	33,167	71,871	1,115,232	1,178,312
Northshore, Slidell	1981 No Report								9,374	-	-	-
Carey Long	1981	2	18	650	780	240	127	210	14,932	23,325	449,390	555,318
Gary Dennis	1957	5	4	179	437	53	25	84	17,499	22,896	177,740	202,023
Nicholas Cody Roberts	1987	3	-	160	160	90	20	-	-	-	-	-
Byron Brown	1925	14	16	160	166	203	113	172	37,825	51,633	623,682	691,466
Paul Dabdoub	1956	8	6	78	120	52	15	-	-	-	62,400	62,400
Wesley Steven Arledge	1944	-	-	104	177	28	10	-	3,612	-	-	-
George Burris	1990	-	-	200	310	150	50	-	-	-	-	-
Tammany Hills, Covington	1983	1	1	33	65	35	23	16	1,185	1,292	61,002	74,552
The Bridge Church, Madisonville	2009	11	-	78	80	110	70	-	5,200	-	105,000	105,000
Thompson Road, Slidell	2003	-	-	100	125	55	40	-	14,621	-	-	-
Randy Boyett	1953	18	37	361	579	170	170	72	20,177	-	-	-
Avery Dixon	2008 No Report								-	-	-	-
Michael Callahan	1986 No Report								-	-	-	-
Johnathan Watts	1963	-	-	71	139	22	15	-	-	-	42,427	42,427
Chris J. Fernandez	1983	4	29	201	330	92	51	70	28,075	35,128	287,257	528,144
Andrew E Stafford	1925	3	-	262	300	50	19	-	917	-	-	-
Ray A Werline	1945	9	35	1,425	1,546	264	172	192	64,625	104,833	714,826	944,538
Tim Moffett	1947	-	-	200	300	100	60	-	695	-	-	-
Missions & Satellites	2015	-	-	8	12	16	5	-	70	-	-	-
Agua Viva, Pearl River	2017 Satellite reports with main campus								-	-	-	-
Celebration Church, Mandeville	2012 Satellite reports with main campus								-	-	-	-
Celebration, Slidell	1993 No Report								-	-	-	-
Cristo para Todos, Natabany	2008	20	-	150	150	125	40	55	1,035	-	-	-
Cross Brand Cowboy,Loranger	2015 No Report								-	-	-	-
Fuente De Agua Viva, Albany									-	-	-	-
Jose Ramon Rodriguez									-	-	-	-

Countryside, Keithville	1968	-	6	122	187	50	31	-	1,200	2,500	107,216	107,216
Countryside, Mooringsport	1981 No Report											
Cross Point, Benton	2004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cypress, Benton	1977	219	360	5,036	5,983	2,001	1,362	80	12,630	644,311	240,000	240,000
Eastwood, Haughton	1983	22	-	1,500	2,000	350	300	200	239,089	-	6,439,130	7,963,379
Ellerbe, Shreveport	1986	8	13	500	565	237	185	128	38,500	-	-	-
Elm Grove, Bossier City	1941	-	8	100	225	50	45	35	154,658	308,644	1,732,276	1,998,756
Emmanuel, Shreveport	1941	4	-	150	150	130	120	-	1,536	3,150	121,580	121,580
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	2000	2	-	45	45	15	-	-	48,842	-	-	-
Fellowship, Benton	2000	-	-	65	80	53	35	-	-	-	65,000	65,000
Ferry Lake, Oil City	1937 No Report								1,879	-	-	-
First, Benton	1891	16	7	251	398	120	90	-	20,106	34,717	351,379	411,405
First, Blanchard	1885	19	16	1,678	1,889	210	125	170	57,043	158,736	868,597	868,597
First, Bossier City	1903	107	67	1,737	4,332	779	462	212	-	155,993	4,061,276	4,534,678
First, Greenwood	1925	-	8	225	250	55	40	22	4,919	8,200	205,664	210,664
First, Haughton	1885	77	103	1,821	3,027	731	655	559	231,373	-	-	-
First, Keithville	1931	18	12	644	949	290	151	87	58,037	168,234	1,494,287	2,118,932
First, Oil City	1914	1	1	200	371	33	17	71	-	-	102,459	110,725
First, Princeton	1947 No Report								6,977	-	-	-
First, Shreveport	1845	11	29	853	1,662	215	198	120	32,142	389,592	1,861,610	3,336,832
First, Vivian	1903	1	6	581	1,036	145	145	140	32,985	33,530	478,776	533,339
Ford Park, Shreveport	1957	-	1	171	466	28	14	-	11,154	-	-	-
Freedom Church, Bossier City	2016	13	-	142	142	110	85	150	-	3,000	259,518	304,518
Gethsemane, Shreveport	2014	-	-	45	51	15	10	-	-	-	18,000	18,000
Gospel Light, Shreveport	1992	-	-	125	200	35	20	-	-	-	60,000	60,000
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	2009 No Report								4,444	-	-	-
Grawood, Keithville	1961	20	15	450	680	325	220	180	27,629	-	-	-
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	2003	7	5	60	85	47	25	42	3,576	10,156	82,259	83,737
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	1959	3	3	121	198	6	48	36	9,405	15,804	190,351	195,473
Heritage, Shreveport	1992 No Report								250	-	-	-
Ida, Ida	1923	-	-	116	161	75	45	80	-	15,568	188,483	213,020
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	1982 No Report											
Kingston Road, Shreveport	1948 No Report											
Koran, Haughton	1962	9	13	391	977	150	100	155	-	298,923	299,419	856,233
Lakeview, Shreveport	1951	-	-	78	173	20	14	-	-	630	69,800	79,403
Liberty, Shreveport	2003	-	-	75	75	20	12	-	-	-	36,000	36,000
Lighthouse, Shreveport	1951	-	-	95	160	20	10	-	-	-	65,000	65,000
Linwood, Shreveport	1955	-	-	100	250	35	12	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	1999	-	-	72	72	20	22	-	3,000	5,000	86,285	86,285
Mooringsport, Mooringsport	1910	1	11	134	197	75	35	139	19,349	27,806	212,103	225,577
Mt Gilead, Vivian	1860	-	-	92	113	65	40	40	2,122	-	112,000	112,000
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	1860 No Report											
New Birth, Shreveport	1985 No Report											
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	1975 No Report											
New Zion, Bossier	1926	-	-	40	85	40	-	-	-	-	45,000	60,000
Norris Ferry, Shreveport	2006	9	-	331	356	307	450	-	141,575	167,250	1,650,000	1,650,000
North Keithville, Keithville	1985	-	-	100	100	50	20	60	9,878	-	36,000	36,000

North Shreve, Shreveport	Cecil P Marr	1963	10	-	215	220	85	55	-	7,831	-	268,000	268,000
Northstar, Shreveport	Ivory J. Jackson	2015 No Report											
Northwoods, Shreveport	John Anderson	1956	6	13	180	190	75	40	-	1,000	9,000	134,000	165,412
Oak Hill, Plain Dealing	Joshua Ward Cagle	1950	2	-	78	116	35	26	84	2,972	4,037	50,599	57,915
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton	Raymond Wilkinson	2014	17	-	107	107	105	33	-		37,000	220,867	239,690
Pilgrim Home, Benton	Wade Allen	1892	4	11	193	234	47	20	-	3,688	5,458	108,380	109,105
Pinecroft, Shreveport	Steve Pettay	1951	-	-	382	1,186	40	40	-		6,700	-	-
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing	Robert Alan Brown	1890	5	5	247	334	60	52	105	30,858	59,931	301,947	331,252
Praise Temple, Shreveport	Larry L Brandon	1992 No Report											
Providence Road, Shreveport	Darrell Dean	1849	1	3	82	161	47	59	32	1,917	10,359	188,240	247,190
Red River, Benton	Jerry Masters	1849	1	4	71	81	35	19	-	5,429	9,499	82,986	88,569
Redeemer, Keithville	Billy Sutton	2008 No Report								550			
Rose Park, Shreveport	B J Maddox	1955 No Report								44,479			
Salem, Plain Dealing	Larry Earhart	1844	2	-	102	221	45	22	-	106	-	-	-
Shreve City, Shreveport		1949	-	4	712	915	25	8	-	6,247	12,199	111,373	130,778
South Bossier, Bossier City	Randy Ziegler	2000	17	34	573	609	176	71	118	25,909	112,914	483,125	556,373
Springs of Grace, Shreveport	Jahill K Richards	1952	-	-	400	500	125	15	-	250	-	-	-
St James Missionary, Shreveport	Roy Thomas	2013 No Report											
Summer Grove, Shreveport	Heath C. Peloquin	1849	19	48	1,384	1,384	623	447	166	150,846	225,768	3,811,489	5,469,802
The Covenant Church, Benton	Luke Allen	2010	21	28	80	82	210	125	-	3,000	250,000	665,718	1,027,000
Tower, Mooringsport	James Gstohl	1978	-	-	45	60	20	12	-		-	26,000	26,000
Trees, Vivian	Mark Crook	1953	11	5	280	550	135	95	90	15,813	99,145	396,845	426,840
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	Scott J Teutsch	1941	28	31	1,522	1,866	347	244	336	85,322	165,505	974,367	1,697,433
United Outreach, Shreveport	Gregory Shyne	2014 No Report								1,200			
Western Hills, Shreveport	Joey Ketchum	1961 No Report											
Westlake, Shreveport		1979 No Report											
Westwood, Keithville	David Venable	1986	1	5	87	232	26	10	36	1,968	5,778	52,235	57,669
Willow Point, Shreveport	Kenneth Joyner	1913	3	13	203	203	85	95	-	2,106	7,384	357,823	498,687
Woodland Hills, Shreveport		1987 No Report											
Woodridge, Shreveport	Paul Walker	1931	2	12	435	435	225	215	50	110,740	230,833	1,122,059	1,342,064
Missions & Satellites													
3:18 Church, Shreveport	Matthew Tyson	2022	3	-	104	104	104	-	-	2,022	-	27,429	56,569
Bellaire South, Bossier City		2017 Satellite reports with main campus											
Broadmoor Espanol, Bossier	Daniel Hernandez	2019 No Report											
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport	Daniel Hernandez	2015 No Report											
Chinese, Shreveport	Huaxiang Liu	1980	1	-	88	239	10	10	-	2,400	2,400	27,825	62,913
Colquitt, Vivian	Robert T. Green	2022 No Report											
Covenant, Shreveport	Weston Brown	2018	-	-	50	50	60	30	-	300	-	130,000	130,000
First Zo, Bossier City	MT. Kham Za Nang	2012 No Report								3,259			
House of Hope, Shreveport	Alexander Elle	2022 No Report								150			
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport	Carlos NMI Meza	1999 No Report								2,762			
Mission Point, Stonewall	Ron E. Johnson	1990	-	-	110	110	32	13	-	6,420	-	48,000	48,000
Narrow Gate, Vivian	Eric Cunningham	2021	8	10	96	98	65	22	-	3,057	12,020	66,828	66,828

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	Joseph P Ricard	2004	2	3	60	123	30	30	34	-	48,580	50,580
New Wine, Shreveport	Carranza Johns	2015 No Report										
Saint James, Shreveport		2014 No Report										
Summer Grove Espanol, Shreveport	Paul Flowers	2021	-	-	15	15	15	9	-	821	21,752	37,352
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		1,004	1,262	44,215	61,285	13,957	10,018	7,604	2,517,575	6,681,427	46,517,963	67,575,692

Ouachita		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme	Charles Laird	1926	-	-	20	30	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Aimwell, Aimwell		1941 No Report											
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	Elbert Sanson	1957	-	4	36	66	26	15	-	3,270	1,200	54,952	55,152
Dunbarton, Ferriday	R. V. Couch	1951	1	1	133	169	15	5	12			28,609	28,744
Evangeline, Wildsville	Curtis R Smith	1944	6	-	134	231	30	14	-	240	-	70,279	70,279
Faith, Clayton	James Stephens	1975	-	-	12	49	12	10	-	1,448	3,230	23,069	23,069
First, Harrisonburg	Philip Caples	1914	20	11	240	434	168	114	233	27,484	49,566	349,467	443,097
First, Jonesville	Todd Whittington	1906 No Report								7,641			
First, Sicily Island	Mickey Hudnall	1952	-	-	50	60	20	14	43	9,207	19,483	88,575	91,901
Grace, Jonesville	Matthew Murrell	1990	-	-	100	120	60	50	-	3,600	-	-	-
Lake Lilly, Jonesville	Eric Peyton	1918	1	-	35	40	15	9	-	1,630	6,135	50,333	52,787
Larto, Jonesville	Kenny R Smith	1952	-	-	75	100	25	10	40		-	21,000	21,000
Lismore, Jonesville	Ken A Gilmore	1947	7	3	249	310	120	53	47	11,335	31,917	263,369	279,473
Monterey First, Monterey	Michael T. Cloy	1953	1	-	198	287	39	36	26	9,615	9,774	56,543	67,500
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	David Larry Whittington	1860	5	-	35	35	30	13	40	-	-	-	-
New Era, Monterey	Dustin Davis	1942	9	8	170	283	100	80	60	17,261	118,451	352,797	353,113
New Ouachita, Enterprise		1893	1	4	63	167	38	29	20	29,643	60,963	198,233	214,137
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	Mike Griffith	1953	2	-	23	76	19	19	33	967	-	15,125	15,125
Oak Grove, Jonesville	John Spears	1884 No Report											
Parhams, Jonesville	Tony P Ganey	1911	3	2	53	69	40	12	-		-	66,000	66,000
Patton, Jonesville	Juan McClure	1940	-	-	36	47	25	14	-	500	2,105	21,420	21,500

Pine Hill, Sicily Island	Harrell Tucker	1908	-	-	85	301	25	9	-	2,750	4,530	80,917	80,917
Pisgah, Jonesville		1872	-	-	46	70	20	11	-	878	10,912	46,205	46,205
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	Colin Trisler	1944	16	-	121	164	65	57	95	5,104	29,493	258,251	287,744
Prosperity, Jonesville	Tommy Sanson	1931	5	-	97	148	50	20	-	-	-	36,000	36,000
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	Brenton Smith	1956	1	8	105	352	70	50	100	695	51,200	200,000	200,000
Standard, Olla		1945 No Report											
Utility, Jonesville	Dustin Robertson	1916	-	11	118	120	50	15	35	2,639	31,215	224,045	260,470
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	Jack Crane	1923	2	-	36	106	24	16	-	2,200	2,400	39,829	40,837
Missions & Satellites													
River Baptist, Ventress	Buddy E Manning	2020	-	-	6	6	5	2	-	-	-	1,320	15,780
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			80	52	2,276	3,840	1,101	687	784	138,107	432,574	2,546,338	2,770,830

Red River		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Coushatta	Wiley C Cole	1863	3	-	43	46	30	9	-	117,078	283,306	936,103	1,896,002
Fairview, Coushatta	Matthew F Endris	1976	8	19	435	541	152	136	179	121,240	189,370	950,381	990,130
First, Coushatta	Wayne L DuBose	1850	2	3	259	560	95	52	120	200	1,916	61,511	61,783
Harmon, Coushatta	Calvin Phelps	1924	-	-	37	55	22	-	-	600	1,800	40,048	47,969
Hickory Grove, Coushatta	Mike Fort	1883	-	-	30	280	30	-	-	1,572	6,744	91,128	93,674
Liberty, Coushatta	Harry T Bamberg	1862	3	2	76	84	51	36	-	3,394	-	-	-
Martin, Coushatta	Richard D Kaufman	1940	11	5	65	218	124	53	101	-	-	-	-
Mount Zion, Coushatta	Richard E Brooks	1881	1	1	51	65	30	12	-	17,298	24,217	276,908	370,678
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta	Roy Miller	2008	2	6	255	273	70	24	35	2,163	2,163	165,166	189,216
Social Springs, Ringgold	James Hester	1880	12	6	188	220	57	30	77	81,383	121,134	589,088	1,035,535
Springhill, Ringgold		1870	5	14	241	382	87	55	136	1,383	-	32,345	33,095
Union Hall, Coushatta	David Moore	1903	-	10	53	88	25	-	-	344,149	630,650	3,142,678	4,718,082
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			47	66	1,733	2,812	773	407	648				

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Richland		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1850	12	16	182	247	125	75	70	18,000	55,658	304,015	309,400
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919	-	-	45	45	33	13	-	1,800	-	-	-
Bethel, Rayville	Martin Wayne Parker	1935	-	-	27	27	15	7	29	-	-	20,000	20,000
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918	-	1	52	74	11	9	-	-	2,561	1,790	24,277
Boeuf River, Rayville	John Cleveland	1949	-	-	75	150	40	25	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Mangham		1936	1	2	73	114	32	32	-	7,822	13,918	67,546	71,676
Cedar, Archibald	Caleb Parks	1955	-	-	55	55	40	25	-	5,270	-	30,000	30,000
Dunn, Delhi	Bernard C Duchesne	1920	1	10	300	490	71	70	132	12,408	-	-	-
Eastside, Rayville	Chris Crawford	1954	-	-	25	30	15	10	-	-	-	-	-
First, Archibald		1918	7	2	129	353	65	40	28	5,110	18,521	173,150	180,567
First, Delhi	Jeff Coleman	1872	-	18	218	256	102	87	74	19,900	57,946	369,295	748,311
First, Rayville		1892	10	19	704	767	275	238	140	134,931	290,783	1,333,009	1,432,911
Hegwood, Epps		1950 No Report											
Holly Ridge, Rayville		1932 No Report											
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Doyle L Adams	1897	-	-	50	100	25	15	-	4,135	-	-	-
Mangham, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1896	7	7	252	360	102	62	104	41,322	62,144	408,690	535,016
New Light, Mangham	David Richmond	1907	-	-	13	14	30	15	-	1,992	-	45,000	45,000
Newton, Delhi		1913	-	2	69	286	45	23	27	1,883	7,115	76,579	136,179
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927	1	-	49	49	25	22	-	-	100	20,828	20,828
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905	30	-	400	490	300	185	145	34,250	-	720,000	720,000
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949	-	-	127	152	55	30	-	4,070	-	-	-
West New Home, Rayville	Trent Allen	1931	-	-	162	331	26	13	-	4,964	5,264	50,293	50,293
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi		1956 No Report											
Woodlawn, Rayville	Charles Ellzey	1954	-	-	98	108	50	34	20	7,269	32,243	143,829	169,507
Zebedee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938	-	-	35	48	27	12	-	-	-	-	-
Missions & Satellites													
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996	4	-	35	50	20	-	-	-	-	54,000	54,000
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			73	77	3,175	4,596	1,529	1,042	769	305,125	546,253	3,818,024	4,547,965

Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alford Heights, Many		1950	-	-	32	64	27	17	4	2,171	10,611	69,937	74,746
Antioch, Florian	Wayne Chance	1875	6	4	247	355	150	60	65	3,000	-	-	-
Beulah, Many	Kenneth R Leach	1869	3	2	125	125	45	35	36	6,809	-	90,000	90,000
Christian, Florian	Derrick Addison	2008	-	-	41	50	10	-	-	792	-	-	-
Ebenezer, Florian	Logan R Brock	1882	-	-	30	30	30	14	-	250	-	-	-
First, Florian	John Patrick Handy	1920	-	8	199	343	40	35	31	3,496	10,148	106,755	109,798
First, Hornbeck	Jack G Bell	1898	1	2	248	401	65	115	148	22,322	44,045	273,281	279,422
First, Many	Bo Owens	1896	1	6	267	448	53	37	59	18,356	67,054	319,502	349,660
Fisher, Fisher	Raymon Alford	1905	-	-	35	35	15	12	-	-	879	18,663	18,663
Harmony Cove, Florian	David Martinez	2000	-	-	21	34	21	12	-	459	2,770	16,525	16,525
Lakeside, Many	Bill Craft	1970	1	6	54	54	27	12	50	2,699	6,956	59,330	63,389
Little Flock, Many	Ottis Branam	1848	2	3	54	176	40	36	45	-	-	-	-
Middle Creek, Florian		1857	-	-	38	38	35	25	40	-	-	-	-
Mt Carmel, Florian	Matthew Shane Warren	1863	3	26	233	284	133	87	118	14,332	33,542	329,632	373,622
Oak Hill, Many		1910	2	1	38	147	40	28	39	-	21,893	132,154	132,792
Pine Grove, Florian	Dennis S Bignar	1894	2	-	40	54	40	18	30	3,622	-	-	-
Pisgah, Florian	C M Kelly	1881	1	2	102	204	25	8	-	1,891	5,187	74,453	77,529
Plainview, Florian	George Treutlein	1930	-	-	51	88	16	12	42	2,884	13,962	51,043	81,199
Pleasant Hill, Florian	Clinton Alford	1847	-	-	33	148	20	12	-	1,251	-	-	-
Siloam, Many		1886	5	-	453	543	210	141	61	1,200	4,000	284,840	284,840
Toro, Florian	Thomas Alford	1847	2	-	50	50	30	20	-	-	-	4,800	4,800
Trinity, Many	Nickolas Remedies	1959	3	-	85	85	65	40	200	-	-	-	-
Warren, Many	Louis Slaughtner	1904 No Report											
Zion Hill, Negreet	Jimmie E Glover	1826	2	-	59	86	30	10	-	4,658	16,092	74,441	74,441
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			34	60	2,535	3,842	1,167	786	968	90,194	237,139	1,905,356	2,031,426

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Two Rivers

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Kentwood	1853 No Report	William D Claxton							1,210			
Chappapeela, Amite	1938 No Report	Jacob Gill										
Crossroad Fellowship, Amite	1967 No Report											
Darlington, Greensburg	1958 No Report	William D Claxton										
East Fork, Kentwood	1909	James Matthew Avance	5	258	344	65	40	60	18,561	-	203,000	203,000
First, Amite	1866	Matthew White	10	200	542	140	65	45	26,958	-	385,000	385,000
First, Greensburg	1866	Shawn Ostoj	1	150	212	65	45	71	7,100	1,300	165,631	166,610
First, Kentwood	1893	Darryl Miller	10	411	439	218	145	175	92,543	166,499	1,217,810	1,255,656
First, Roseland	1894	Rick C Elder	10	75	80	60	35	40	-	-	-	-
Friendship, Amite	1880	-	-	50	75	45	15	-	3,041	-	-	-
Grangeville, Pine Grove	1883 No Report	Mike Cotton										
Greenlaw, Kentwood	1912 No Report	Don Bassett	2	218	320	25	10	15	4,352	-	87,900	87,900
Hillsdale, Amite	1901	Byron Sylvester Humphrey	-	307	333	78	32	-	3,905	-	-	-
Kedron, Amite	1874								7,149			
Lewiston, Kentwood	1918 No Report											
Line Creek, Kentwood	1839		1	157	329	115	90	130	19,057	-	214,000	214,000
Montpelier, Montpelier	1908	Rusty E Durand	9	123	279	122	128	66	5,170	28,422	250,526	278,907
Mt Nebo, Roseland	1813	Randel Camardelle	-	100	100	50	40	-	-	-	84,000	84,000
New Sharon, Husser	1944 No Report	Jeremy Ingram							10,403			
New Zion, Kentwood	1869	Larry Allen Blades	-	233	259	70	38	25	11,049	-	157,789	157,789
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove	1892	Ryan C Spinks	5	65	125	40	22	-	6,512	5,966	76,881	84,945
Red Bluff, Greensburg	1874	-	2	23	25	22	9	-	-	100	24,000	24,000
Shady Grove, Amite	2022 No Report	Mike Woodard										
Spring Creek, Kentwood	1859	Matthew Gazaway	3	700	798	250	100	100	39,870	-	359,992	359,992
Tangipahoa, Kentwood	1811 No Report	Gregory H Stewart							451			
Taylor Creek, Kentwood	2001	Danny R. Smith	1	80	125	30	50	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	57		39	3,150	4,385	1,395	864	727	257,330	202,287	3,226,529	3,301,799

Vernon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Slagle	Terry Ward	1883	-	3	110	136	33	28	28	1,500	5,114	99,323	101,609
Big Hammock, Leander	William Earl	1880	-	-	71	84	40	17	-	-	10,300	86,539	89,524
Calvary, Leesville	James Kay	1966	1	5	30	70	40	16	-	-	400	28,106	36,558
Canaan, Leesville	Edgar L Evans	1939	6	4	285	422	125	65	70	14,308	31,093	176,669	193,621
Castor, Leesville	Walter Collins	1868	-	-	56	120	45	25	-	4,576	11,427	54,012	58,942
Cold Springs, Anacoco	Ricky Robertson	1889	-	-	157	157	30	15	-	-	-	-	-
Comrade, Temple	-	1865	-	-	45	65	8	8	-	270	1,840	8,776	8,776
Cooper, Leesville	-	1898	7	2	393	439	88	88	271	2,365	45,913	290,151	329,436
Crystal Springs, Anacoco	-	1935	10	-	50	100	25	5	-	-	-	15,144	15,144
East Leesville, Leesville	Tommy Kiker	1946	40	51	1,980	3,614	466	211	236	72,934	203,170	1,286,723	1,473,988
First, Anacoco	Chad King	1901	8	16	373	420	189	80	186	51,138	38,362	427,454	477,501
First, Leesville	Darin Worthington	1898	8	14	862	2,543	120	86	93	36,469	15,022	425,595	1,015,089
First, Pitkin	Ryan Murphy	1909	-	-	125	250	60	14	50	2,867	-	90,000	90,000
Factor, Leesville	Azell Frank Ott	1890	-	-	172	172	25	22	65	5,508	-	-	-
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	Edwin J McCullough	1934	-	-	55	55	10	10	-	-	945	13,775	13,775
Fullerton, Pitkin	Steve Squyres	1936	-	-	56	56	35	22	75	385	4,695	52,800	52,800
Galilee, Evans	Wade Carroll	1902	7	2	66	130	50	39	163	6,231	11,013	73,989	88,879
Good Hope, Anacoco	Michael Goins	1854	1	6	260	376	99	76	74	1,200	47,305	190,754	196,936
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	-	1884	12	9	129	280	75	48	52	3,564	38,967	139,900	154,641
Laurel Hill, Leesville	Wesley Jackson	1869	2	-	27	27	15	12	-	1,200	10,500	63,779	63,779
Leesville Korean, Leesville	June Y. Song	1984	-	-	15	21	15	15	-	1,850	7,200	72,766	72,766
Mount Bethel, Leesville	Richard LaCour	1934	1	-	40	65	25	20	34	600	1,800	63,200	63,200
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	Paul Moore	1910	1	2	130	185	33	25	12	1,579	5,175	53,470	55,850
Mt Moriah, Hineston	Eugene Williams	1877	5	6	212	281	65	35	75	4,500	6,000	103,783	104,659
Mt Olive, Pitkin	Delbert Isbell	1857	-	2	107	193	18	11	-	-	1,556	26,938	29,792
New Birth, Leesville	Derrick Johnson	2011	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	-	-
Oak Forest, Leesville	Joe Call	1952	-	-	96	155	20	10	30	1,300	-	42,000	42,000
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Kenneth Ray Hodges	1853	2	6	328	484	85	50	18	8,424	21,170	163,035	190,397
Pine Grove, Mora	Jerry Twyman	1927	-	-	15	19	15	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pine Hill, Leesville	Keith Dowden	1893	10	4	360	450	64	36	60	3,452	27,879	160,651	191,689
Pine Land, Mora	Melvin Ray Taylor	1964	1	2	40	45	40	30	-	-	-	-	-
Pisgah, Clifton	Matthew Dial	1877	-	2	20	40	15	11	-	-	2,659	19,339	22,539
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Justin Airhart	1931	5	-	90	100	40	20	-	-	-	30,000	30,000
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nickey Lynn Hilton	1869	-	1	140	198	30	20	-	3,667	-	120,345	120,345
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	3	3	28	32	50	23	22	-	19,216	43,306	62,762

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Silver Creek, Leesville	1923	1	17	53	70	50	50	45	1,800	8,900	44,000	44,000
Simpson, Simpson	1927	18	25	245	296	200	40	96	8,127	20,687	242,723	260,081
Slagle, Slagle	1935	-	-	121	128	20	15	13	3,708	5,208	71,622	77,757
South Park, Leesville	1952	-	-	25	230	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Branch, Mora	1949 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunny Hill, Leesville	1949	1	3	68	171	29	15	-	2,099	36,981	47,515	47,515

Missions & Satellites												
Branded for Christ, Leesville	2023 No Report	-	-	11	11	1	11	-	19,100	1,600	25,600	25,600
The Way, Rosepine	2022	150	185	7,446	12,690	2,418	1,332	1,768	624,715	4,819,248	5,901,950	5,901,950
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions												

Washington												
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Angie, Angie	1906	4	1	239	396	60	32	-	29,257	37,233	170,707	194,692
Bethel, Franklinton	1907	3	-	30	48	25	12	-	8,302	13,710	78,085	81,010
Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton	1981 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	1855	3	2	117	202	60	34	74	12,669	20,490	111,930	113,642
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	1865	-	-	29	101	14	8	-	1,716	3,819	22,214	24,764
Briarwood, Franklinton	1973 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,025	-	-	-
Clifton, Franklinton	1910 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cornerstone, Bogalusa	1992 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enon, Franklinton	1838	1	4	185	283	65	45	66	26,358	3,589	226,616	306,971
First, Bogalusa	1906	3	5	232	368	95	60	60	18,248	58,500	338,000	445,000
First, Franklinton	1873	15	12	932	1,067	425	209	320	67,196	174,255	552,199	897,520
First, Sun	1907	2	5	55	60	25	10	-	720	-	-	-
Hays Creek, Franklinton	1812	-	1	95	128	35	25	-	-	815	38,379	39,194
Highland, Bogalusa	1961	2	4	61	130	64	33	-	4,086	1,577	83,777	83,777
Hillcrest, Franklinton	1972	2	-	228	539	128	107	28	9,357	10,833	399,822	410,654
Isabel, Bogalusa	1910	-	-	55	55	35	10	45	1,561	4,252	-	-
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	1871	1	7	206	389	130	114	41	24,318	420	256,767	319,498
Main Street, Bogalusa	1909 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,036	-	-	-
Memorial, Bogalusa	1957	3	-	111	155	50	25	10	12,104	-	141,000	141,000
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	1939 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,220	-	-	-
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	1863	3	-	182	329	50	40	62	15,129	-	145,000	145,000
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon	1840 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	1920	3	-	111	331	33	32	48	10,075	11,997	99,300	99,300
Palestine, Bogalusa	1907	2	9	268	475	70	35	65	9,750	22,176	738	217,349
Pine First, Pine	1956 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,661	-	-	-

Plainview, Bogalusa	1916	3	3	100	300	60	22	78	9,853	21,489	139,377	160,398
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	1972	-	1	30	100	8	-	-	-	-	6,850	6,850
Springhill, Franklinton	1881 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunlight, Franklinton	1928	-	5	132	186	40	40	62	14,751	849	99,292	104,758
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	1913	-	-	65	73	25	10	-	-	-	18,000	18,000
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	1920	1	5	297	303	100	55	76	26,968	1,879	196,359	282,933
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton	1940 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	903	-	-	-
Trinity, Franklinton	1950	3	-	80	80	40	27	-	5,101	6,025	-	69
Victory, Franklinton	1984 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,157	-	-	-
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	1949 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	-	-	-
Missions & Satellites												
Faith Church, Franklinton	2016 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,429	-	-	-
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	2014 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346,600	-	-	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	54	64	3,840	6,098	1,637	985	1,035	393,908	3,124,412	4,092,379		

Webster-Claiborne												
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Minden	1872	2	-	79	79	35	12	-	-	-	106,061	106,061
Beech Springs, Minden	1871	-	-	107	219	32	20	27	10,030	23,745	99,915	117,202
Bistineau, Heflin	1870	14	3	252	627	85	59	55	4,620	90,551	313,884	386,072
Calvary, Homer	1966	8	3	185	343	82	58	82	14,308	32,973	145,071	147,401
Calvary, Springhill	1945	14	12	191	393	65	47	40	9,717	10,946	116,351	126,974
Central, Springhill	1922	9	6	412	418	163	106	203	68,099	84,848	711,107	791,605
Emmanuel, Arcadia	1932	2	-	175	280	35	35	35	10,233	6,500	98,895	110,500
Emmanuel, Minden	1959	6	-	341	623	125	60	63	14,911	2,030	257,218	257,218
FBC, Cotton Valley	1861	1	4	24	36	13	9	-	3,636	7,098	61,227	72,429
Fellowship, Dubberly	1848	-	-	70	80	10	3	-	-	-	234	21,622
First, Doyle	1924	-	-	419	697	40	66	28	12,349	13,204	171,496	235,057
First, Haynesville	1901	5	11	316	776	160	118	55	44,136	26,521	420,461	497,999
First, Homer	1845	-	2	287	287	100	185	68	40,934	71,459	470,676	552,609
First, Minden	1844	16	44	1,883	2,411	532	453	247	106,906	576,887	2,726,912	4,339,886
First, Sibley	1922	3	-	55	55	40	15	-	-	-	95,121	95,121
Fryeburg, Dubberly	1923	1	2	134	197	48	20	42	10,047	9,226	105,285	111,344
Germanatown, Minden	1989	-	-	14	14	12	6	-	1,050	1,050	16,495	16,495
Hebron, Summerfield	1848	-	-	22	43	7	6	-	960	2,325	15,930	17,150
Heflin, Heflin	1921	4	9	221	505	86	50	55	29,538	20,909	242,496	362,115
Holly Springs, Homer	1865	-	2	67	120	20	12	-	2,379	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2021 – August 2022.

Midway, Sarepta	1958	-	-	50	192	19	-	15	2,035	2,349	100	477
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	2	2	150	220	44	24	30	19,998	23,808	134,912	158,720
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	1	8	88	110	75	55	-	3,600	4,000	153,812	153,812
New Hope, Homer	1824	2	-	23	83	35	7	-	3,853	3,853	62,661	64,211
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	3	1	521	525	140	87	104	9,000	23,584	281,701	360,372
North Acres, Minden	1953	4	20	430	712	119	133	129	33,087	90,158	344,531	498,312
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	-	4	27	69	22	-	-	1,600	6,764	50,447	51,992
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891	1	6	35	92	27	14	-	500	500	2,000	28,000
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990	1	5	50	81	28	25	-	3,147	7,371	73,713	75,579
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	3	3	148	155	65	58	88	39,261	53,152	226,594	226,694
Ruple, Haynesville	1926	2	-	48	163	32	12	-	907	7,924	88,569	96,493
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881	-	-	9	11	9	-	-	-	-	19,451	19,451
Temple, Springhill	1960	2	4	151	230	35	20	-	300	170	54,845	56,715
Union Springs, Shongaloo	1890 No Report											
Unity, Cotton Valley	1952	10	8	165	424	60	60	30	9,430	6,619	164,662	171,281
West Lake, Doyline	1978	9	3	97	218	85	32	36	11,006	28,892	129,747	153,438
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		125	162	7,246	11,488	2,485	1,867	1,432	516,176	1,239,416	7,962,580	10,480,407

William Wallace		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
-----------------	--	----------------	----------	-----------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	----------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	----------------

Bethany of Baywood, Clinton		Jimmy Grainger		1891 No Report									
Bluff Creek, Clinton	1841	5	2	360	466	85	40	45	32,800	59,128	336,563	395,691	
Eastside, Zachary	1955	1	2	23	60	35	20	45	2,594	800	-	-	
Ethel, Ethel	1925	2	12	150	150	85	45	65	12,724	-	130,000	130,000	
Felician, Clinton	1989	15	-	275	400	175	100	120	41,576	-	575,000	575,000	
First, Baker	1932	-	-	503	910	39	31	-	24,456	38,901	226,233	237,386	
First, Clinton	1836	1	5	138	145	149	116	53	-	-	-	-	
First, Jackson	1835	-	-	150	150	100	50	-	31,808	-	212,000	212,000	
First, Slaughter	1874	11	4	216	592	175	75	67	11,894	12,946	246,548	491,238	
First, St Francisville	1940	28	18	941	1,276	232	250	316	72,293	232,210	917,856	1,191,949	
First, Wilson	1958	3	5	14	99	41	13	-	1,200	500	49,294	50,063	
First, Zachary	1911	17	14	1,877	2,474	539	556	389	226,795	444,218	2,287,484	1,903,727	
Galilee, Zachary	1875	10	6	400	423	208	210	95	39,265	79,254	616,328	648,587	
Milldale, Zachary	1963 No Report												
Norwood, Norwood	1886	3	-	186	234	70	45	79	19,492	-	-	-	
Plank Road, Slaughter	1950 No Report												
Port Hudson, Jackson	1982	-	-	65	65	40	10	-	1,500	-	130,000	130,000	

Other Churches

Other Churches	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
CrossPoint, West Monroe	2005	-	-	31	44	15	10	-	3,625	-	35,000	35,000
Dixie, Sieper	1919	-	-	84	145	60	25	-	-	-	37,000	37,000
Eastside, Ponchatoula	1981	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family Church, Kenner	2020	3	11	24	24	32	30	6	974	22,949	73,723	182,875
Heart of Worship, Pineville	2009	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	-	-
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge	2006	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	-	-
New Hope, Slidell	1992	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Church of The Highlands, Baton Rouge	1993	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lance Hahn	1997	-	-	30	30	40	8	-	-	-	-	-
Gerald Brinkley	2012	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,023	-	-	-
The Father's House, West Monroe	1992	No Report	-	95	95	40	35	-	700	-	-	-
The Refuge, Shreveport	1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,942	-	-	-
Unity, Opelousas	2002	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victory, Plaquemine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missions & Satellites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Circle Church, Alexandria	2015	-	-	60	60	50	23	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	2014	-	-	100	150	65	25	-	201	-	56,000	56,000
Gathering Place Koln	2021	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,375	-	-	-
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge	2015	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	2015	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard Seed, Denham Springs	2022	5	-	24	24	24	16	-	-	4,200	42,000	42,000
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	2005	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Progression, Baton Rouge	2014	-	-	214	214	170	100	-	1,251	-	200,000	200,000
Redeemer Church, Livingston	2016	4	14	49	49	85	25	-	-	44,556	151,573	193,796
Renew, Baton Rouge	2017	-	-	125	125	100	55	-	-	-	320,000	320,000
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	2015	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edward J Scott	2018	-	-	20	20	45	20	-	5,048	-	45,000	45,000
Larrese Rollins	-	-	-	856	980	726	372	6	19,538	71,705	960,296	1,111,671
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	-	12	25	856	980	726	372	6	19,538	71,705	960,296	1,111,671

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2021

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia	25	5	131	75	3,433	4,196	1,586	1,004	844	124,283	245,147	2,989,870	3,296,766
Baton Rouge	79	13	406	477	20,049	27,101	8,907	5,701	4,223	1,430,446	2,558,664	28,259,630	32,276,463
Bayou Baptist	28	6	93	74	4,338	6,355	2,050	964	987	101,600	187,487	4,181,129	5,199,628
Bayou Macon	26	1	92	48	2,691	4,867	1,132	783	795	156,760	291,291	2,122,286	2,598,144
Beauregard	42	1	120	165	6,224	10,168	2,823	1,866	2,018	345,852	882,784	6,791,789	8,800,659
Blenville	22	4	84	72	2,245	3,515	1,054	620	539	109,977	408,295	2,449,136	3,101,538
Big Creek	30		64	81	4,026	5,699	1,659	944	1,476	197,337	392,677	2,883,388	3,399,440
Caldwell	16		27	5	930	1,102	466	242	126	63,351	7,473	625,481	664,222
Carey	63	4	532	261	18,570	28,298	7,300	3,976	4,627	816,979	1,946,099	18,238,431	24,709,396
CenLa	54	6	341	317	16,511	22,844	6,369	4,430	4,001	946,887	2,281,960	18,754,587	26,337,818
Concord Union	62	3	265	448	13,549	20,324	5,950	3,395	2,846	1,277,266	2,580,520	16,074,100	21,591,029
Deer Creek	31		99	66	4,001	6,809	1,661	951	931	261,061	513,123	2,815,407	3,343,260
Delta	14		40	12	2,386	3,563	704	447	443	158,870	186,667	1,964,164	2,328,355
DeSoto	27		49	85	3,035	4,714	1,178	774	899	533,690	1,249,481	6,341,189	7,792,568
Eastern Louisiana	41	3	300	207	12,830	15,204	4,192	2,517	3,652	601,618	1,187,584	8,727,319	11,078,435
Evangeline	34	8	346	213	9,211	14,261	4,005	2,860	2,430	759,321	1,751,374	15,301,007	18,360,494

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Gulf Coast	13	3	64	45	2,269	4,350	766	397	420	65,505	130,977	1,324,203	1,595,752
LaSalle	29		72	77	3,777	5,408	1,672	1,014	1,175	164,340	352,451	4,024,585	4,362,678
Louisiana	24	3	52	38	1,381	2,379	812	498	785	64,867	120,223	1,263,240	1,493,588
Madison	7		27	24	1,274	2,944	398	198	263	87,772	147,456	843,631	928,524
Morehouse	18	2	44	51	2,961	4,730	1,230	745	201	203,379	284,130	2,625,617	3,077,816
Mt Olive Baptist	39		75	56	4,553	7,468	2,039	1,040	1,313	182,489	334,982	2,702,105	3,181,979
Natchitoches	27	1	105	105	4,042	5,864	1,720	937	898	154,419	479,526	3,486,580	4,312,334
New Orleans Baptist	82	64	443	344	18,099	21,548	9,137	4,431	1,593	675,278	1,750,968	19,091,206	22,370,420
North Central Baptist	49		117	103	5,862	10,281	2,222	1,552	1,226	353,405	661,075	5,382,484	6,663,937
North Sabine	26		46	67	2,296	4,392	1,020	633	805	60,350	213,434	1,617,294	1,985,085
Northeast Louisiana	49	10	480	519	21,873	33,847	8,536	5,268	4,169	1,285,171	3,049,294	23,781,109	28,044,182
Northshore Baptist	76	15	439	528	21,391	28,719	8,648	5,273	4,743	1,311,102	2,035,695	21,633,913	28,647,850
Northwest Louisiana	96	15	1,004	1,262	44,215	61,285	13,957	10,018	7,604	2,517,575	6,681,427	46,517,963	67,575,692
Other Churches	17	7	12	25	856	980	726	372	6	19,538	71,705	960,296	1,111,671
Ouachita	29	1	80	52	2,276	3,840	1,101	687	784	138,107	432,574	2,546,338	2,770,830
Red River	12		47	66	1,733	2,812	773	407	648	344,149	630,650	3,142,678	4,718,082
Richland	25	1	73	77	3,175	4,596	1,529	1,042	769	305,125	546,253	3,818,024	4,547,965

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Sabine	24		34	60	2,535	3,842	1,167	786	968	90,194	237,139	1,905,356	2,031,426
Two Rivers	26		57	39	3,150	4,385	1,395	864	727	257,330	202,287	3,226,529	3,301,799
Vernon Baptist	41	2	150	185	7,446	12,690	2,418	1,332	1,768	244,123	624,715	4,819,248	5,901,950
Washington	35	2	54	64	3,840	6,098	1,637	985	1,035	346,600	393,908	3,124,412	4,092,379
Webster Claiborne	36		125	162	7,246	11,488	2,485	1,867	1,432	516,176	1,239,416	7,962,580	10,480,407
William Wallace	24	2	97	69	5,748	8,091	2,013	1,581	1,274	529,365	874,981	5,806,380	6,062,186
Grand Totals	1,398	182	6,686	6,624	296,027	431,057	118,437	73,401	65,443	17,801,655	38,165,892	310,124,684	394,136,747

HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			G. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaize	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack	S. Landrum	J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claiborne	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	S. Landrum	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. E. Wallace	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Claiborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brengle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. J. E. Cox	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	270
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond	W. H. Horton	373
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	W. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristow	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,		477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Pineville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Quachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Quachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Pineville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Pineville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
		Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)					
102	1949	Monroe	Quachita	J. D. Grey	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Fred Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		874
113	1960	Pineville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		775
114	1961	West Monroe	Quachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		994
115	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	946
116	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
117	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
118	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
119	1966	Pineville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
120	1967	Lafayette	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
121	1968	Monroe	Quachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
122	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
123	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
124	1971	Pineville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
125	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
126	1973	Pineville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875
127	1974	West Monroe	Quachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Grafton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebbert	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Raymond T. Boswell	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Carroll Karkalits	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parshall	Dorys Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Everett Geis	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	Sidney Young	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Roger Freeman	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	John Traylor	Major Speights	Carl Gulde	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Michael Clauch	Clarence Young	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Michael Clauch	Waylon Bailey	Nelda Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Clauch	Stan Alcorn	Bill Ichter	Mark Short	Stan Alcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Tommy French	Luther Burney	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	John Jeffries	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	George Bannister	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Scott Thompson	Mitch Harris	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Rod Masteller	Richard Byargeon	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	St. Tammany	Michael Shamblin	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	David Denton	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Chuck Pourdieu	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	Ken Schroeder	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Gevan Spinney	David Lane	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spinney	Jay Johnston	Carlos Meza	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
170	2017	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Eddie Wren	Leroy Fountain	Michael Evans	David Hankins	John Fream	563
171	2018	Ruston	Lincoln	Eddie Wren	David Cranford	Eddie Rhymes	Stephen Horn	Jeff Ginn	535
172	2019	Alexandria	Rapides	David Cranford	Reggie Bridges	Marc Taylor	Stephen Horn	Jeffery Friend	583
173	2020	Pineville	Rapides	David Cranford	Reggie Bridges	William Smith	Stephen Horn	Steve Mcalister	388
174	2021	Monroe	Ouachita	David Cranford	Reggie Bridges	Price Harris	Stephen Horn	Oren Conner	532
175	2022	Alexandria	Rapides	Reggie Bridges	Steven Kelly	Price Harris	Stephen Horn	Chad Gilbert	613

INDEX

A

Administrative Committee Report.....	93
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	5
Associational Missions Strategists.....	58
Associational Summary	174
Associations, Statistics.....	122

B

Baptist Camps in Louisiana	62
Baptist Faith & Message.....	30
<i>Baptist Message</i> Report	105
Boards (Trustees).....	49
Business & Finance Committee Report....	93
Business & Financial Plan	15
Business & Information Services Report..	96
Bylaws, Convention.....	11
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	22

C

Children's Home Report.....	108
Church Site Plan	26
Church Websites.....	85
Churches & Missions.....	64
Church-State Relations	39
Communications Report	98
Collegiate Ministry Directors	57
Collegiate Ministry Report	97
Convention Bylaws.....	11
Convention Committees.....	48
Convention Officers.....	48
Convention Order of Business	117
Convention Proceedings	41
Cooperative Program Budget.....	103

E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report	98
Executive Board Actions.....	91
Executive Board Bylaws.....	22
Executive Board Committees	54
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Officers.....	52
Executive Board Report.....	91
Executive Committee Report.....	93
Executive Report.....	96

F

Foundation Report	110
-------------------------	-----

H

Historical Table	177
------------------------	-----

I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC.....	60
-----------------------------------	----

L

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	60
Louisiana Christian University Report	112

M

Mission & Ministries Report	99
Mission Support Committee Report	93
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	116

P

Pastoral Leadership Report.....	102
Properties Committee Report.....	93

R

Related Ministries	63
Resolutions Committee Report.....	118

S

SBC Ministries.....	61
SBC Seminaries	61
State Missions Services Personnel.....	56
Statistics, LBC	122
Summary of Associational Reports	174

T

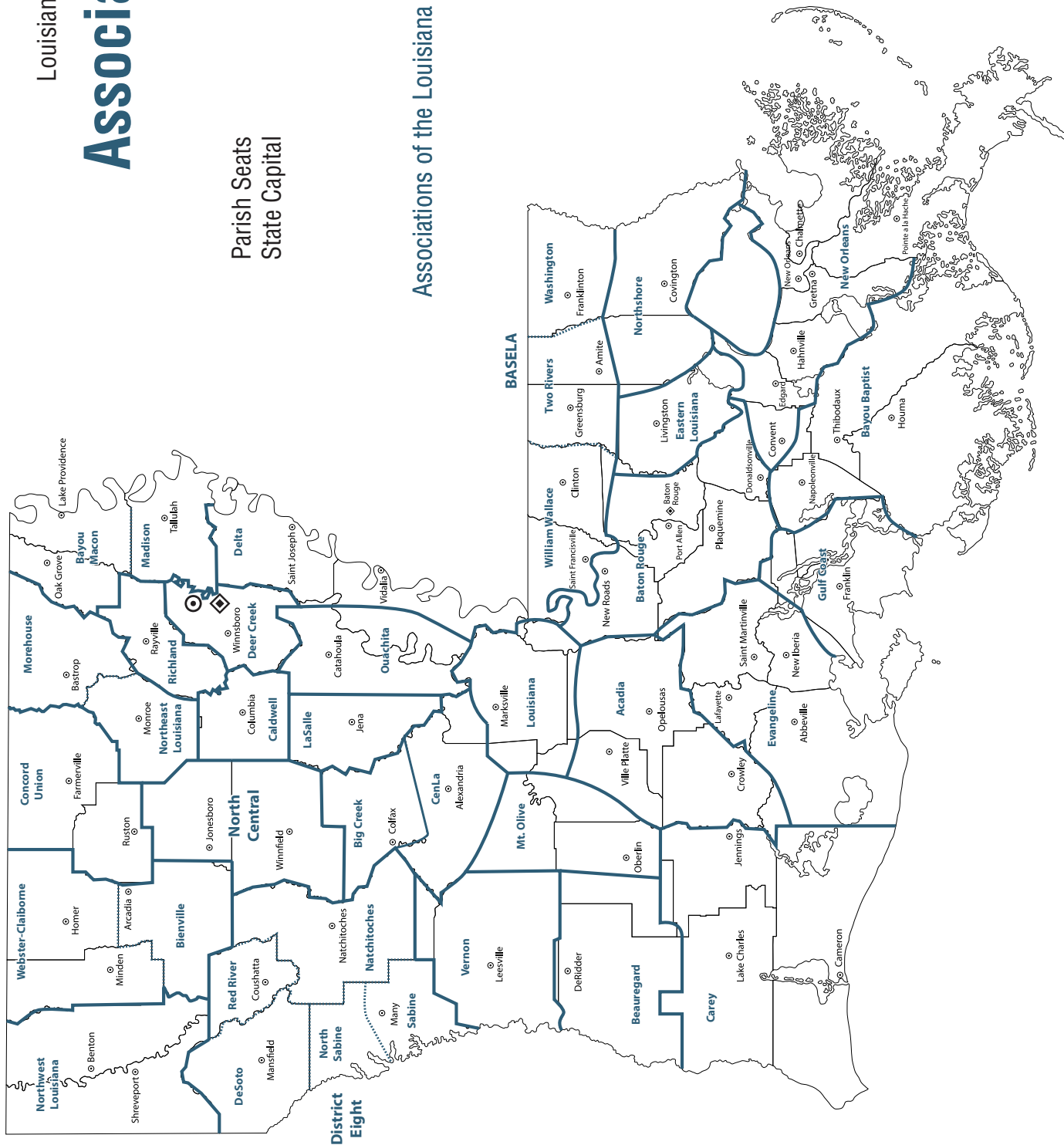
Trustees	49
----------------	----

Louisiana Baptist Convention

Associational Map

Parish Seats
State Capital

Associations of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (Blue)





Prepared and distributed by:
The Executive Board
Louisiana Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 311, Alexandria, Louisiana 71309

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.